# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1965

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Parliament."

The *Supplement* Index follows on page 35.

## A


ABBOTT, B. A. *See* HIGGINS, P. M., 1156
Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
— used in medicine and medical biology (Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale), 1319
Abdomen: *Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot, The*, by J. C. Angell, 808
— *History of the Acute Abdomen, A*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1360
ABELSON, S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
Aberdeen University, 311, 1071, 1074
— — General practice attachment, student opinion on (I. M. Richardson), 101
— — Link with University of Malaya, 951
— — M.B., Ch.B., new regulations for, 310
ABH substances, secretion of, blood groups and, 435(L)
Ability, human, genetic and environmental factors in (Eugenics Society symposium), 1053
Abnormalities, congenital: *See also* individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents
— — Inheritance of, 95, 215
— — International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
— — *Teratology*, by J. G. Wilson and J. Warkany, 413
Abortifacient drugs, sale of, 1495(P)
Abortion: Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)
— Law reform, 47(C), 233(C), 372(P), 1313(C), 1317(P), 1386(L), 1441(P), 1494(P)
— Psychiatric indications for, 172(C)
— Surgical termination of pregnancy as a cause of rhesus sensitization (J. Gellen, *and others*), 1471(O)
ABOUL-KHAIR, S. A. *See* GREIG, W. R., 509
ABRAMOWITZ, S.: Holder for Wright peak-flow meter, 1004(C)
Abroad. *See* Overseas; Travel; *individual countries*
Abscess, amoebic, of liver. *See under* Liver
ABSE, D. W. *See* NASH, E. M., 807
ABSON, E. P., and CARO, D. B.: Senior casualty officers, 941(C)
ABT, A. F. *See* ABT, I. A., 1359
ABT, I. A., and ABT, A. F. (Editors): *Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1: 1359
*Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359
Academy of Medicine, Singapore, 1072
*Acanthamoeba*, meningitis due to. *See under* Meningitis

ACCIDENTS: *See also* Disasters; Medical Commission on Accident Prevention; Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents
Accident and Emergency Services, 1371(C), 1436(C)
*Accident Research*, by W. Haddon, jun., *and others*, 1534
*Accident Services of Great Britain and Ireland*. 2nd Report of B.M.A. Accident Services Review Committee, 1262(L)
Agricultural tractor accidents (W. D. Rees), 63(O), 61(L), 819(C)
Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)
Casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
Coast rescue services, 429
*Domestic Accidents*, by E. M. Backett, 865
In childhood, 299(C)
— mines, 542, 1439
Industrial: *Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories*, 1964: 716(L)
— safety training centre, Birmingham, 1319
Road: drinking and, 1255(P)
— environmental factor, 1117
— safety factor in vehicle design (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)
— speed limits and road safety, 1136(L), 1313(C)
— statistics, 430, 1495(P)
— to people under 25: 1255(P)
Train: *Disaster* (film), 712

Acclimatization. *See under* Climate
ACHESON, E. D.: Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)
ACHESON, H. W. K.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
ACHESON, N., *and others*: A general practice experiment: technical aid to developing Africa, 927, 1370(C)
Acid-base abnormalities in congenital heart disease, 934
ACKNER, D.: Appointed B.M.A. negotiator for G.P.s' contract, 656
Acne, fringe or pop, 1548(C)
Acromegaly, partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for (M. Hartog, *and others*), 396(O), 379(L)
Acroparaesthesiae in pregnancy, 1108

A.C.T.H. for rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)
Actinomycosis, pulmonary, 231(C), 482(C), 595(C)
Actrapid. *See under* Insulin
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Book reviews, 1297
ADAMS, A. W.: Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1368(C)
ADAMS, G. F.: Prospects for patients with strokes, with special reference to the hypertensive hemiplegic (F. E. Williams Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London), 253(O), 250(L)
ADAMS, J. F. R.: General practice—at home, and abroad, 761(C)
Addiction. *See under* Drugs; *individual drugs and substances*
ADDIS, G. J.: Action Group's action, 1311(C)
ADDISON, P. H.: Diathermy burn, 1001(C), 1063(C)
— Post-mortem examinations, 538(C)
— *and others*: Revised subscription rates, 596(C)
Adenoma, suprarenal. *See* Suprarenal adenoma
Adenotonsillectomy. *See also* Tonsillectomy
— Blood loss and fluid balance in (H. B. Holden and J. J. Maher), 1349(O), 1321(L), 1486(C)

ADOLESCENTS:
Adolescent psychiatry patients, management of (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group), 1364, 1548(C)
Depression in, 1489(C)
Promoting growth in, 863, 1044, 1230
Puberty and adolescence (J. Dawkins), 523, 700(C), 878(C)
*Sexual Behaviour of Young People, The*. Central Council for Health Education report. By M. Schofield, 247(L)
Teen-age pregnancy, 1382(L)

Adoption (H. N. Lewis), 577, 761(C)
Adoptions in England and Wales, 487 (Epidemiology)
Adrenal. *See also* Suprarenal
— hyperplasia with Cushing's syndrome. *See under* Cushing's syndrome
*Adrenal Steroids and Disease*, by C. L. Cope, 217
ADRIAN, Lord: *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20. In honour of Lord Adrian. Edited by E. G. Ettlinger, 1109
Advertisements in *B.M.J.* *See under British Medical Journal*
Advertising of cigarettes on television. *See under* Tobacco
— — oral contraceptives. *See under* Contraceptives, oral
Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, 711
Aerosols, danger of, 239(C)

AFRICA: *See also individual countries*
*Abnormal Haemoglobins in Africa*, edited by J. H. P. Jonxis, 694
Anaemia of pregnancy in, 586
Chloromatous tumours in African children in Uganda (J. N. P. Davies and R. Owor), 405(O)
East: *See also* Association of Physicians of East Africa; Association of Surgeons of East Africa
— Cancer in. *See under* Cancer
Needs of, 109(C), 235(C), 305(C), 364(C), 703(C)
Technical aid to: general practice experiment (N. Acheson, *and others*), 927, 1370(C), 1550(C)
West: chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in Upper Volta (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)

AGATE, J. N.: Book reviews, 1109
Age: *See also* Old age
— *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
Aged. *See* Old age
Ageing: *See also* Old age
— Of lung. *See under* Lung
Agranulocytosis: *See also* Leucopenia
— After penicillamine and antazoline, 171(C)
Agricultural accidents. *See under* Accidents
AHMED, A. *See* DAVIS, N., 998
AHMED, R. H.: A case of Sir Victor Horsley's, 1066(C), 1247(C)
Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428
— pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
AIRD, Ian, Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)
AISTROP, A. B.: The second report, 997(C)
— *See also* HALL-SMITH, P., 538

AITKEN, J. T., 245
AITKEN, R. E. *See* LLOYD, H. M., 853
ALARCÓN-SEGOVIA, D.: Lupus diathesis, 535(C)
Albustix test for urine protein, 1369(C)
ALCOCK, S. J. *See* TUCKER, M. J., 363

ALCOHOL:
Addiction, treatment of, 184(L)
Alcohol-induced pain in adenocarcinoma of bronchus (J. Wanka), 88
And road accidents, 1255(P)
Blood-alcohol analysis, 1430(C), 1548(C)
— — related to consumption, 1043
Chloral hydrate and, 923
Chlormethiazole for withdrawal phase (M. M. Glatt, *and others*), 401(O), 819(C), 1308(C)
Fortifying spirits, 1479
Home-made wines, 412
Potato spirit, 412

Alcoholics, 1255(P)
Alcoholism: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 220
— Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism: Oslo meeting, 1965: 164
— Scottish Council on Alcoholism: Glasgow information centre, 599, 951
ALDEN, J. O. *See* GOFF, C. W., 350
Alderlin. *See* Propranolol
ALDES, J. H. *See* GOFF, G. W., 350
Aldomet. *See* Methyldopa
ALEXANDER, A. B.: Why doesn't it work?, 883(C)
ALEXANDER, G. L.: "Smugs, liars, and smoothies," 1311(C)
ALEXANDER, George: Hospital junior staff, 1185(C), 1311(C)
ALEXANDER, I. R. M.: Whooping-cough, 820(C), 1182(C)
Alexander Simpson Laboratories for Metabolic Research, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 429
ALEXANDRA, Princess, 374
Alfalfa seed, powdered, 215
Alkalization of urine. *See under* Urine
Alkylating agents for malignancy, 581
ALLAN, G. W. *See* HAWTHORNE, V. M., 537
All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics, 1st: *Asian Pediatrics*, edited by S. K. Bose and A. K. Dey, 350
ALLENBY, C. F.: Skin sensitization to Remiderm and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds, 208(O)
Allergic persons as blood donors, 284
ALLGÖWER, M. *See* MÜLLER, M. E., 529
ALLISON, P. R.: Hiatus hernia, 293
Allowances, family *See* Family allowances
ALMOND, Simon: Obituary, 825
Alopecia areata, oral contraceptives and, 1005(C), 1124(C), 1246(C)
— totalis, 863
Alphanaphthylamine, closure of plant producing, 1443
ALSTON, J. M.: Mother and child in hospital, 1486(C)
Alternobaric vertigo. *See* Vertigo, alternobaric
Altitude sickness, prevention of, 526
Alzheimer's disease, inheritance of, 1043
AMAKO, T., 767
Ambulances, suction apparatus for (A. M. Murray), 863, 1126(C)
Amenorrhoea (Pfizer Lecture) (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 383(O), 380(L), 645(C), 818(C)
America, United States of. *See* United States of America
American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association. *See under* American Heart Association
American Heart Association: American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease: and Rheumatic Fever Working Party, Medical Research Council. *See under* Medical Research Council
— — — Monograph No. 8: *Autoregulation of Blood Flow*, edited by P. C. Johnson, 1045
— — — — No. 10: *Idiopathic Hypertrophic Subaortic Stenosis*, 468
American Medical Association: Medicare Bill, 811
4-Amino-quinoline drugs, malaria strains resistant to, 229(C), 478(C), 942(C)
Amitriptyline for incontinence of urine, 421
Amoeba: Meningitis due to *Acanthamoeba*. *See under* Meningitis
Amoebic hepatitis and liver abscess. *See under* Liver
Amphetamine for bed-wetting, 1325(L)
Ampicillin and chloramphenicol for typhoid fever (W. L. Sanders), 1226(O)
— — — — — — and paratyphoid A (L. Manríquez, *and others*), 152(O)
— in hospital treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (P. C. Elmes, *and others*), 904(O), 1122(C), 1244(C), 1489(C)

Amputation: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 227
— *Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee*, by W. Humm, 989
— Training prosthesis for upper-limb amputees (R. Harrison), 801
Amylobarbitone sodium sleeping pill. *See* Sleeping pill
Amyloid disease, saccular bronchiectasis with (Clinico-pathological conference), 352

ANAEMIA:
Aplastic, 754
— due to phenindione (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
— mortality from, after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
Haemolytic: and acute pancreatitis with mumps-virus infection (P. K. O'Brien, *and others*), 1529
In obstetrics. *See also* Anaemia: Of pregnancy
— — iron-dextran infusion for (J. Bonnar), 1030(O), 1012(L), 1182(C)
Iron-deficiency anaemia of pregnancy and tropical parasitic infections, 1182(C)
Of pregnancy. *See also* Anaemia: In Obstetrics
— —in Africa, 586
Pernicious: cyanocobalamin and intrinsic factor, 754
— — by inhalation for, 159, 412
— in childhood, 494(L)
Screening tests, 1034, 1307(C)
Sickle-cell: and anaesthesia, 1263(L)
— — chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, *and others*), 86, 880(C)
— — torrential epistaxis with symmetrical facial-skin ulceration in (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 859(O), 1309(C)
Sideroblastic: pyridoxine in, 581

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA: *See also* Association of Anaesthetists of Edinburgh Great Britain and Ireland; *individual anaesthetics*
Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428
Anaesthesia (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 225
— and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 169(C)
Anaesthetist's role in early management of head injuries, 1445(L)
*Analgetics*, edited by G. deStevens, 1482
Drug hazards in anaesthesia, 1107
*General Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., edited by F. T. Evans and C. Gray, 924
*Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., by J. S. Crawford, 987
Pudendal block. *See under* Pudendal
Sickle-cell anaemia and anaesthesia, 1263(L)
Teaching: *New Look at Anaesthetics, A.* With particular reference to specialized postgraduate education. By J. Parkhouse, 1046

Anaesthetist, advertisement for, in *B.M.J.*, 1436(C)
Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Analysts, Public, Association of, 179
ANAND, J. K.: Transgastric approach to unusual oesophageal foreign body, 1106
Anaphylaxis, penicillin. *See under* Penicillin
Anatomy: *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1536
— *Introduction to Anatomy*, by R. Warwick, 1296
Ancillary help by doctors' relatives, Medical Management Services Ltd. and, 111(C)
— staff: *Hospitals in Transition: Report on a Survey of Ancillary Staff in the Hospital Service in Wales*, by A. Crichton and M. P. Crawford, 120
— — *National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services: Orthoptists*, 1965: 767
ANDERSON, A. B.: Use and abuse of clinical chemistry, 1181(C)
ANDERSON, D. E. *See* STEWART, R. D. H., 682
ANDERSON, E. S.: Origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in the Enterobacteriaceae, 1289(O), 1260(L)
— Transferable antibiotic resistance, 229(C)
ANDERSON, E. W., 1379
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett: Centenary dinner, 1256
— *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by J. Manton, 1232
ANDERSON, J. A. D.: *A New Look at Social Medicine*, 695
ANDERSON, J. R., 55
ANDERSON, K. F.: Antibacterial bacteriological swabs, 1003(C), 1124(C)
ANDERSON, R., and BYARS, L. T.: *Surgery of the Parotid Gland*, 1535
Andrew Duncan Clinic. *See under* Edinburgh University
ANDREWS, G., *and others: Syndrome of Stuttering*, 414
Androgyny. *See under* Sexual abnormalities
Anencephaly. *See under* Brain
ANGELL, J. C.: *The Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot*, 808
Angina pectoris, bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in (D. A. Birkett, *and others*), 187(O)
— — propranolol for (P. M. S. Gillam and B. N. C. Prichard), 337(O)
Anglo-American Medical Society (Oxford Group), 482(C)
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 886, 1072
Animals: *See also* Research Defence Society; Universities Federation for Animal Welfare
— For rheumatism research, 1373(C)
— Investigation of toxicity testing on, 543
— Mice and men in medical research (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture) (D. D. Reid), 1055
Ankylosing spondylitis. *See under* Spine
*Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 16, by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 866
Anorexia nervosa: *Evolution of Psychosomatic Concepts.* Anorexia Nervosa: A Paradigm. Edited by J. D. Sutherland, 924
— — In children, 214
Anovlar and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)
Anoxia in myocardial infarction, 1261(L), 1546(C)
Antazoline and penicillamine, agranulocytosis after, 171(C)
Antenatal attendance grant, 1435(C)
— screening, priorities in, 1373(C)
ANTHONY, T. J.: Resignation and rural practitioners, 50(C), 238(C)
Anthrax in humans, 244(P)
— vaccine against, 717(L)

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual antibiotics*
*Antibiotika-Fibel*, by A. M. Walter and L. Heilmeyer, 1232
Effect on duration of excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* by children (J. M. S. Dixon), 1343(O)
For brucellosis, 347
Resistance, transferable, 46(C), 229(C)
— — among intestinal bacteria, 1260(L)
Sensitivity tests (Bacteriological Committee, Association of Clinical Pathologists), 251(L)

ANTIBODIES:
*Anticorps de Transplantation, Les*, by A. Govaerts, 639
Anti-prostate. *See* Anti-prostate antibodies
Circulating, to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)
Fluorescent, 227
Levels during vaccination of monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi* (G. A. T. Target and A. Voller), 1104 (correction, 1169)
Rubella antibody. *See under* Rubella
To gastric mucosa and thyroid in Africans with diabetes mellitus, 587

ANTICOAGULANTS: *See also individual drugs*
And libido, 95
— thrombosis, 45(C)
*Anticoagulant Therapy in Ischemic Heart Disease.* Miami Heart Institute International Symposium, 528
In pregnancy, 636, 923
Thrombotest in anticoagulant therapy, 1533

Antidepressants: *See also individual drugs*
— For enuresis. *See under* Enuresis
— Medical Research Council report, 702(C), 822(C)
Antigen mixtures, analysis of, by immuno-diffusion methods, 227
Antigenic reactions to homografts, 226
Anti-inflammatory drugs. *See under* Inflammation
Antimalarial drugs. *See under* Malaria; *individual drugs*
Antimetabolite drugs for malignancy, 581
Antinuclear factors and L.E. cells in leprosy (L. Bonomo, *and others*), 689(O)
Antioxidants in baby foods, proposed ban on, 767
Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)
Antisepsis: Lister centenary. *See under* Lister
Antiseptics: Hand hygiene, 315(L), 646(C)
Antispasmodics: And bowel motility, 636
— For bed-wetting, 1325(L)
— Mebeverine. *See* Mebeverine
Antitetanus serum. *See under* Tetanus
Antituberculosis drugs. *See under* Tuberculosis; *individual drugs*
Antivenom, snake. *See* Snake antivenom
Anturan. *See* Sulphinpyrazole
Anus: Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)
— Imperforate, 95

AORTA:
Aorto-iliac occlusion, metabolic changes after (J. H. Johnstone, *and others*), 974(O), 1181(C), 1548(C)
Insufficiency, arm and leg blood-pressures in: Hill's sign (E. F. Pascarelli, *and others*), 73(O)
Medionecrosis and Marfan trait, 168(C)
Primary arteritis: hypertension due to renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl (I. Steiness), 1291
Stenosis, congenital, 934
— sub-aortic. *See* Sub-aortic stenosis
Thoracic: coarctation, with thrombosis of arch, treated by homograft (R. Nicks), 792(O)
— traumatic rupture, early repair of (L. L. Bromley, *and others*), 17(O)

Aphasia, developmental, 346
Aplastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, aplastic
APLEY, J.: Emotional and behavioural disorders (of children), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)
— Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 589(C)
Apoplexy. *See* Strokes
Apothecaries of London, Worshipful Society of. *See under* Worshipful
Apparatus. *See* Appliances and equipment
Appendicitis: Right iliac fossa pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, *and others*), 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)
Appetite: *See also* Pica
— Disorders of children, 213
APPLEBY, B.: Safety of intrauterine contraceptive device, 1124(C)

APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT:
Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428
Artificial limbs. *See* Artificial limbs
Aspirator, simple (I. A. MacDougall), 587
Auriscopes, 706(C), 883(C)
Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)
Colorimeters (Association of Clinical Biochemists Scientific Report No. 1), 771(L), 1066(C)
Deseret Angiocath disposable plastic cannula, weakness in design of, 235(C)
Diathermy scalpel (L. F. Tinckler), 165
Electrical. *See under* Electrical
Electronic. *See under* Electronic
Gastro-camera, Olympus (G. D. Hadley), 1209(O), 1491(C)
Haemoglobinometry: modified grey-wedge photometer (S. M. Lewis and S. J. Carne), 1167

APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT—*continued:*
Heller valve. *See* Heller valve
Incontinence clamp, simple (L. E. Edwards), 985 (correction, 1533)
Measuring scalpel, 1489(C)
Oxygen apparatus, portable, for domiciliary practice (D. Campbell), 637
— equipment, portable, safety of, 534(C)
Peak expiratory flow rate, measurement of, with a whistle (E. F. de Bono), 1040(O)
— flow meter, Wright, holder for, 1004(C)
Plaster wedging, precise: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio (F. B. Thomas), 921
Plastic balloon catheter (J. P. Mitchell), 693
Resuscitation unit, mobile, for neonates (D. Bluett), 745
Splints to prevent foot drop, 760(C)
Sterile instruments, storage of, 1168
Suction apparatus for ambulances (A. M. Murray), 863, 1126(C)
— extraction methods, John Haddy James and, 1125(C)
Transvaginal pudendal-block guide (J. H. N. Ferris), 531, 883(C)
Upper-limb amputees, training prosthesis for (R. Harrison), 801

Appointment of hospital doctors. *See under* Hospitals
Appointments, orthopaedic. *See* Orthopaedic appointments
— out-patient. *See* Hospitals: Out-patient appointments
APTHORP, G. H. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187
Arachnodactyly. *See* Marfan trait
Aramine. *See* Metaraminol
ARCHARD, J., and GROVES, J.: Prognosis in Bell's palsy, 1487(C)
ARCHER, D. M., *and others:* Helminth infestations in immigrant children, 1517(O)
ARDOUIN, P. *See* TERRACOL, J., 926
ARIEL, I. M. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Cancer* Vol. 1: 528
ARKY, R. *See* WOEBER, K. A., 857, 1433
Arm: *See also* Amputation; Artificial limbs
— Blood-pressures. *See under* Blood: Pressure
Armed Forces: *See also* Ministry of Defence (Army); Royal Army Medical College
— — Medical Services of India. *See under* India
ARMSTRONG, J. R.: *Lumbar Disc Lesions.* Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica. 3rd ed., 1297
ARNOLD, H. J. P.: Protest from M.P.U. and G.P.A., 50(C)
ARNOTT, W. M., 179
ARNULF, G.: *Chirurgie des Coronaires*, 1296
ARORA, P. L.: Jaundice in severe infections, 1369(C)
Arsine poisoning: massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of renal function (G. C. Jenkins, *and others*), 78(O)
Arteries: *See also individual arteries*
— Great arteries, transposition of, 934 (correction, 1044)
Arteritis, giant-cell, with differential diagnosis of rheumatoid disease and polymyalgia rheumatica (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 221
— of aorta. *See under* Aorta
Arthritis: *See also* Osteoarthritis
— And ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis, ulcerative
— Anti-prostate antibodies in (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)
— Biochemical changes in, 887
Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research, 544, 888

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID:
Anti-prostate antibodies in (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)
Autoimmunity and, 360(C), 1002(C)
"Early curable stage" of, 234(C), 591(C)
Indomethacin and phenylbutazone for (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)
— suppositories for, 421(C)
Iritis and, 526
Rheumatic fever and, in children, 106(C), 233(C)

ARTHUR, J. C.: Remuneration, 480(C)
Artificial limbs: Powered (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 227
— — — arm for thalidomide children, 1055
— — Roehampton limb-fitting centre, 1915–1965 (St. J. D. Buxton), 1238
Asbestos exposure, medical problems of, 1495(P)
Ascorbic acid for common cold, 650(C)
Asepsis: *See also* Sterilization
— In general practice (G. A. J. Ayliffe), 1293
ASHBY, W. B., *and others:* Small-bowel ulceration induced by potassium chloride, 1409(O), 1383(L), 1546(C)
ASHCROFT, Peter Byers: Obituary, 1314
ASHERSON, R. A., *and others:* Abnormalities of development associated with hypothalamic calcification after tuberculous meningitis, 839(O)
ASHWORTH, B., 1496
— Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin, 422(C)
ASHWORTH, H. W.: Types of medical care, 238(C)
Asian doctors in Australia, postgraduate education of, 830
Aspergilloma, pulmonary, corticosteroids in, 1229
Aspiration hazards in old patients, 1385(L)
Aspirator, simple (I. A. MacDougall), 587
Aspirin: *See also* Salicylates
— For rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)

Association for the Study of Medical Education: Postgraduate medical centres (conference), 1237
— — — — — — — Research into teaching machines, 1379
Association of American Physicians and Surgeons, 430
Association of Anaesthetists of Edinburgh, 489
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland, 1318
Association of Clinical Biochemists: Officers, 1072
— — — — Scientific Report No. 1: *Colorimeters with Flow Through Cells.* A critical assessment of four instruments, 1965: 771(L), 1066(C)
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Bacteriological Committee: antibiotic-sensitivity tests, 251(L)
— — — — Officers, 1072
Association of European Paediatric Cardiologists, 355
Association of Industrial Medical Officers, 887
Association of Physicians of East Africa: Annual conference, 586
Association of Public Analysts, 179
Association of Surgeons of East Africa, 599
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Moynihan Fellowship, 767
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1443
— — — — — — — with Edinburgh University and Scottish Office of B.M.A.: Pharmaceutical profits and the nation's health, 1483
Asthma: Danger of corticosteroid therapy in, 1108 (correction, 1295)
— Deptropine citrate (Brontina) aerosol with and without isopreneline for (M. C. S. Kennedy), 916(O)
— Inhalation of corticosteroids for, 691, 1044
— Pollen asthma, injections of depot pollen for (R. S. B. Pearson), 1148(O)
ASTIN, T. W.: Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein, 408, 595(C), 1433(C)
Astor Lecture, 179
Atarax. *See* Hydroxyzine
ATA-UL-HAQ: Obituary, 1437
Atelectasis, neonatal: Prevention of gastric inflation during neonatal respiratory resuscitation (G. F. Williams and W. H. Beasley), 860(O)
Atherosclerosis with cardiac failure and Paget's disease of bone (Clinicopathological conference), 803
Athletes, doping of. *See under* Drugs
ATKINS, H.: Book reviews, 747
— *The Surgeon's Craft*, 96
Atmospheric pollution and chronic bronchitis (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 290
— — at Port Talbot steel works, 290
Atresia, tricuspid. *See under* Heart
Atrioventricular block. *See under* Heart
Atrophy, optic. *See* Optic atrophy
A.T.S. *See under* Tetanus
Auckland medical school (D. S. Cole), 585
Auckland University, 543
AUKLAND, P. *See* CLARKSON, W. B., 235
Auriscopes, 706(C)
Australasia: *See also* Royal Australasian College of Physicians
— Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis in, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)
Australia: Favism in, 524(C), 1002(C)
— General practice and health service in, 882(C)
— Hodgkin's disease in, 820(C)
— Postgraduate education of Asian doctors in, 830
Australian College of General Practitioners: Training programme, 1194
Autistic children, school for, 767
Autoimmunity. *See under* Immunity
Automation: Scottish medical automation centre, 886
Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Ancillary staff
AVIADO, D. M.: *The Lung Circulation*, 1481
AYLIFFE, G. A. J.: Asepsis in general practice, 1293
AYRE, P.: Tonsillectomy, 1486(C)
Azathioprine (Imuran) and phytohaemagglutinin, combined immunosuppressive action of, on dogs with renal homotransplants (R. Y. Calne, *and others*), 154


## B


BABER, M. D.: Image of nursing, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C)
Babies. *See* Infants
BACH, F.: "Early, curable stage" of rheumatoid arthritis, 592(C)
BACHARACH, A. L. *See* EDHOLM, O. G., 467
Backache: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 222, 366(C), 534(C)
— *Lumbar Disc Lesions.* Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica, 3rd ed., by J. R. Armstrong, 1297
BACKETT, E. M.: *Domestic Accidents*, 865
Backward children, 1304
Bacteria, intestinal: *See under* Intestine
Bacterial endocarditis. *See under* Heart
BADENOCH, J.: Book reviews, 925
BADGER, G. F. *See* DINGLE, J. H., 218
BAGOT WALTERS, G. A. *See* WALTERS, Geoffrey Alexander Bagot, 306
BAILEY, K. V.: Treatment of Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 818(C)
BAILEY, R. E. *See* FORD, H. C., 343
BAILLIE, W. F.: Agricultural tractor accidents, 819(C)
BAILLOD, R. *See* KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
BAINES, J. H. E.: Immunization against whooping-cough, 592(C), 1001(C)
BAIRD, Sir Dugald: A fifth freedom? (Sandoz Foundation Lecture), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)
BAIRD, J. P.: Communicable diseases and world travel. Immunology and tropical medicine. Immunoprophylaxis, 812
BAKER, B. S.: Suction apparatus for ambulances, 1126(C)
BAKER, C. A.: Hospital junior staff, 939(C)
BAKER, Madeleine Stuart: Obituary, 1251
BAKER, S. B. de C. *See* TUCKER, M. J., 363
BAKIRZIS, H., and KAY, H. E. M.: Eosinophilia in a foetus, 1183(C)
Baldness. *See* Alopecia
BALDWIN, S. J.: Action in Birmingham, 537(C)
BALINT, M.: *Primary Love and Psychoanalytic Technique*, 640
Balloon catheters. *See under* Catheters
Ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners: pricing structure
BAMFORD, F. N.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1247(C)
— *See also* ARCHER, D. M., 1517
BANCROFT-LIVINGSTON, G. H. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)
BANE, A.: Deputizing services, 882(C), 999(C), 1312(C)
BANHAM, T. M.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plate, 302(C), 420(C), 535(C), 593(C)
BANKS, H. S.: Common cold: controlled trials, 650(C)
BANNING, A., *and others:* Bleeding peptic ulcer, 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
BANNISTER, R.: Book reviews, 97, 1172, 1310(C)
BARBER, Denis Sydney Duncan: Obituary, 949
BARBER, Mary: Book reviews, 96
— Obituary, 707
— and OKUBADEJO, O. A.: Maternal and neonatal listeriosis: report of case and brief review of literature of listeriosis in man, 735(O), 878(C), 1003(C)
Barbiturate intoxication, acute, bullous lesions in, 48(C), 106(C)
— poisoning, oxygen in, 348
— sleeping pill. *See* Sleeping pill
BARKER, C. C., 887
BARKER, J. C.: Abortion law, 47(C)
— Scared to death?, 591(C), 701(C), 876 (Without prejudice), 1005(C), 1124(C)
BARKHAN, P.: Book reviews, 1418
BARNARD, James Miller: Obituary, 1492
BARNARD, R. L. H.: Medicine and the community, 883(C)
BARNARDO, J. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)
BARNES, H. D., and WHITTAKER, N.: Hereditary coproporphyria with acute intermittent manifestations, 1102(O)
BARNETT, N. S.: Health centres, 109(C), 536(C), 649(C), 883(C)
Barnstaple, a group practice at, 1234
BARON, A. *See* BANNING, A., 781
BARR, A. *See* CROCKETT, G. S., 1173
BARRADA, H.: Doctors' Income Guarantee Account, 1373(C)
BARRAN, K. M., *and others.* Bronchial carcinoma treated with nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide, 685(O)
BARRETT, N. R.: Book reviews, 527
BARRIE, H., *and others:* The Plastibell technique for circumcision, 273(O), 419(C)
BARROWCLIFFE, D. G., and GILDERSLEVE, A. A.: Action in Birmingham, 485(C)
Bartlett, Sir Frederic, Lectureship, 485(C)
BARTTER, F. C. *See* LOTZ, M., 521, 1408
BASS, A. L., *and others* (Editors): *Medical Aspects of Boxing.* Proceedings of Conference, London, 1963: 1172, 1310(C)
BASU, S. *See* MUKERJEE, S., 837
BATEMAN, D. V.: Frustration in the hospitals, 1000(C)
BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas gifts fund appeal, 1249(C)
Bath: Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, reopening of, 482(C), 1133
Bath water, detergents in, 1417
BATSAKIS, J. G. *See* GOULD, S. E., 1109
Battersea College of Technology: B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193
BATTLE, R. J. V.: Book reviews, 285
BAUER, A. W.: Diagnosing rupture of membranes, 864
BAUME, P. E., and PIPER, D. W.: Porridge test meals, 47(C), 174(C)
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Book reviews, 1535
— *See also* LEDINGHAM, J. G. G., 732
B.C.G. vaccination, intradermal, by jet injection (M. I. Griffiths, *and others*), 399(O), 434(L), 761(C)
BEACH, F. A. *See* FORD, C. S., 527
BEALE, D. *See* TUCHINDA, S., 38
BEALES, S. J.: Deaths from prolonged ingestion of phenacetin, 45(C)
BEAMER, P. R. *See* GOULD, S. E., 1109
BEARCROFT, J. S., and DONOVAN, M. D.: Psychiatric referrals from courts and prisons, 1519(O)
BEARD, A. W.: Book reviews, 40, 807, 1359
BEARE, C. E.: New Zealand system, 649(C)
BEASLEY, W. H. *See* WILLIAMS, G. F.
BEATTIE, N.: The second report, 1058(C)
BEATTIE, William: Obituary, 1250
BEAUFORT, Duke of, 1194
BEAZLEY, J. M.: Maternal complications of rhesus iso-immunization, 919
BECKETT, A. G., and WARD, J. D.: Jaundice in severe infections, 644(C), 1369(C)
Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)
Bed, rest in: *Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest*, by N. L. Browse, 583
Bed-wetting. *See* Incontinence of urine
Bedfordshire, North. *See* North Bedfordshire
Beds. *See* Emergency Bed Service; Hospitals: Beds; Maternity beds
BEECHING, Y. G.: Who takes the smear?, 301(C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Differentials, 706(C)
BEGG, J. D.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1369(C)
Behaviour: *Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, *and others*, 350
— therapy, 108(C), 1066(C)
— — *Causes and Cures of Neurosis, The.* An Introduction to Modern Behaviour Therapy Based on Learning Theory and the Principles of Conditioning. By H. J. Eysenck and S. Rachman, 747, 880(C), 1066(C)
Behavioural disorders in children (J. Apley), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)
BEHRMAN, H. T.: *The Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology*, 696
Belfast: Queen's University, 312
BELL, G. H. *and others: Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 6th ed., 1360
BELL, P. J.: *A View of General Practice*, 582
BELL, T. M.: *An Introduction to General Virology*, 1046
Belladonna for bed-wetting, 1325(L)
Bell's palsy, galvanic stimulation of tongue as prognostic index in (O. A. Peiris and D. W. Miles), 1162(O), 1487(C)
BENDER, S.: Pregnancy in a 31 in. (77.5 cm.) dwarf, 1166
Bendrofluazide, comparison of frusemide with (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)
Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical. *See under* Royal Medical Benevolent Fund
BENNET, E. A.: Book reviews, 286, 1298
BENNETT, J. R.: Working party on postgraduate education, 596(C)
BENSON, W. R.: Cancer of the male breast, 171(C)
BENTLEY, Hugh Christopher: Obituary, 52
Benzalkonium-chloride antiseptics, 316
BERESFORD, O. D.: Radiation dose from M.M.R., 1044
Bermondsey and Southwark group of hospitals, 1073
BERNAT, I.: *Ozaena.* A Manifestation of Iron Deficiency, 988
BERRY, A.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 49(C)
BERTRAND, C. A. *See* PASCARELLI, E. F., 73
Betamethasone 17-valerate, oral, in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease (A. M. Gill, *and others*), 29
BETHELL, M. F.: Toxic psychosis caused by inhalation of petrol fumes, 276
BETHUNE, A. D., and MARSHALL, R. A.: Whooping-cough, 757(C), 1001(C)
Betnovate. *See* Betamethasone 17-valerate
BETTLEY, F. R.: Book reviews, 641
— Diagnosis of industrial dermatitis, 293, 1340(O), 1322(L)
— and HILL, D.: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, 162
BEVERIDGE, G. W., and LAWSON, A. A. H.: Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication, 48(C)
BEWLEY, T.: Heroin addiction in the United Kingdom (1954–1964), 1284(O), 1259(L)
BHARDWAJ, P. *See* ROY, S. B., 1466
BHATIA, M. L. *See* ROY, S. B., 1466
BHATTACHARYA, P. K., *and others:* Studies on the inhibitory effect of erythrose on the development of experimental cholera, 1351
— *See also* MUKERJEE, S., 837
BHOOLA, K. D. *See* MCNICOL, M. W., 1270
Bhutan expedition, to study health of population living in Himalayas, 55
Bidborough house, Camden, 310
BIDEN, William Mervyn: Obituary, 1189
BIJAPUR, H. I.: Triple primary carcinomas, 594(C)
Bile-duct perforation in infancy, 1431(C)
Bilharzia research laboratory, Chiredzi, Rhodesia, 657
Bilharziasis, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251(L)
— in East Africa, 586
Biliary peritonitis in pregnancy (G. A. Morewood and R. Pilkington), 744
*Biliary System, The.* Symposium of Nato Advanced Study Institute. Edited by W. Taylor, 1110
Biochemical aspects of subnormality, 1053
*Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, *and others*, 350
Biochemistry building, Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1193
— *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 6th ed., by G. H. Bell, *and others*, 1360
Biochemists, Clinical, Association of. *See under* Association
Biogastrone. *See* Carbenoxolone sodium

BIOLOGY:
*Biological Aspects of Social Problems.* Symposium, Eugenics Society, 1964. Edited by J. E. Meade and A. S. Parkes, 988
Biological standards, 1117
B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193
Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)
International Biological Programme, 1193
Molecular, 1446(L)
School of Medicine and Human Biology. *See under* Education, medical

Biopsy, jejunal. *See* Jejunal biopsy
BIORCK, G.: The next ten years in medicine: attempt at an analysis of factors determining medical and social development (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 7(O), 5(L), 480(C)
BIRKETT, D. A., *and others:* Bilateral upper thoracic sympathectomy in angina pectoris: results in 52 cases, 187(O)
BIRKS, P. H.: Are we on the right road?, 238(C)

BIRMINGHAM:
Annual report of Medical Officer of Health, 1554
Dudley Road Hospital postgraduate centre, 1379
Edgbaston Nursing Home: development in private practice (M. Sim), 1421
Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 49(C), 173(C), 382(L), 429, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C), 596(C), 650(C), 882(C)
Vacancies created by G.P.s' resignation from N.H.S., 49(C), 173(C), 382(L), 429, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C), 650(C), 824(C)

Birmingham Action Group: Medical Practice Freedom Fund, 424(C), 1373(C)
Birmingham and Midlands Eye Hospital, infections at, 1316

Birmingham Industrial Safety Training Centre, 1319
Birmingham Medical School: *A Balanced Teaching Hospital*. A Symposium at Birmingham. Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 925
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board: Hospital development, 600
Birmingham University, 122, 180, 375, 490, 1196, 1258, 1498
BIRNSTINGL, M. *See* KERR, D., 946
BIRT, B. D. *See* CONWAY, N., 260
Birth control. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association
Birthday Honours, 55
Births in England and Wales, 487 (Epidemiology)
— — Sheffield, 828
BISSERU, B.: Pulmonary actinomycosis, 231(C), 482(C), 595(C)
BLACKBURN, E. K.: Chronic leukaemia, 224
BLACKBURN, G. *See* MCHARDY-YOUNG, S., 230
Blackburn: St. Hilda's School. *See* St. Hilda's School, Blackburn
BLACKETT, P. M. S., 1442
BLACOW, N. W. *See* ELLIS, M., 198
Bladder cancer, smoking and, 661(L)
BLAIR, A. W., *and others*: Complications and death in chicken-pox, 981(O), 954(L)
BLANDY, J. P.: Catheterization, 1531
BLATCHLEY, W. R.: The second report, 1059(C)
Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
BLENDIS, L. M. *See* SHRANK, A. B., 156
Blindness: Of abrupt onset, 496(L), 702(C), 758(C), 1183(C), 1247(C)
BLOCKEY, N. J.: Problems of orthopaedic appointments, 1060(C), 1246(C)
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Popularity of boxing, 1310(C)
— *See also* BASS, A. L., 1172

BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Alcohol. *See* Alcohol
Calcium. *See* Calcium
Carbon dioxide. *See* Carbon dioxide
Cells, red. *See* Erythrocytes
Cholesterol. *See* Cholesterol
Coagulability, oral contraceptives and (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 476(C)
Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants; Contraceptives, oral; Phlebothrombosis; Thrombosis
— 10th European Congress of Haematology, 754
Defibrination. *See* Defibrination
Donors, allergic persons as, 284
Fibrin. *See* Fibrin
Flow: *Autoregulation of Blood Flow*. American Heart Association Monograph, No. 8. Edited by P. C. Johnson, 1045
Groups: and an enzyme, 435(L)
— film, 1073
— M.R.C. Blood Group Reference Laboratory, 656
Oxygen. *See* Oxygen
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Platelet adhesion, 754
— adhesiveness, increased, in recurrent venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism (J. Hirsch and J. A. McBride), 799
Pressure: *See also* Hypertension
— arm and leg blood-pressures in aortic insufficiency: Hill's sign (E. F. Pascarelli, *and others*), 73(O)
Rhesus factor, origin of, 581
— iso-immunization, maternal complications of (J. M. Beazley), 919
— sensitization, surgical termination of pregnancy as a cause of (J. Gellén, *and others*), 1471(O)
Samples by post, containers for, 412
Sodium: hyponatraemia. *See* Hyponatraemia
Transfusion: autotransfusion, 1533
— — and rupture of the spleen, 1183(C)
— Birmingham centre, 887
— film, 1073
— in newborn, umbilical-vein exposure for, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)
— refusal of parental consent by Jehovah's Witness, 1494
Vessels: *See also* Arteries; Vascular; Veins; *individual vessels*
— *Innervation of Blood Vessels, The*, by T. A. Grigor'eva, 161
— transposition, 355
Volume in renal failure (V. C. Marshall and D. Yoffa), 513(O)

BLOOM, R. *See* GLANVILLE, H. J., 26
Bloomfield Clinic: Institute of Child Psychiatry, 1496
BLUESTONE, R. H., *and others*: Keeping the heart going, 45(C)
BLUETT, D.: Mobile resuscitation unit for neonates, 745
BLUM, E. *See* BLUM R., 1297
BLUM, R., and BLUM, E.: *Health and Healing in Rural Greece*, 1297
BLUNDELL, E., *and others*: Vision and the cerebral hemispheres, 1064(C)
BOARDMAN, P. L. *See* HART, F. D., 1281
BODA, D. *See* GELLÉN, J., 1471
BODKIN, Kathleen Mary: Obituary, 116
BODLEY SCOTT, Sir Ronald. *See* SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley
BODY, R. B.: Employment of bronchitics, 290
Bohr phenomenon, 922
BOLD, A. M., and CORRIN, B.: Use and abuse of clinical chemistry in surgery, 1051(O), 1181(C)
BOMFORD, R. R., 429

BONE: *See also* Ossification; Osteo-; Skeletal; Skeleton
*Bone Biodynamics*. Henry Ford Hospital International Symposium. Edited by H. M. Frost, 808
Fluoride and bone disease, 231(C)
*Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint*, 3rd ed., revised by E. W. Somerville and M. C. Wilkinson, 1045

BONE—*continued*:
Paget's disease, atherosclerosis with cardiac failure and (Clinicopathological conference), 803
Strontium-90 in. *See under* Strontium-90

Bone-marrow, leukaemic. *See under* Leukaemia
Bonfire smoke, carcinogens in, 1043
BONNAR, J.: Anaemia in obstetrics: evaluation of treatment by iron-dextran infusion, 1030(O), 1012(L), 1182(C)
BONNIN, J. G.: Book reviews, 529, 1045
BONOMO, L., *and others*: L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy, 689(O)
Book reviews, 39, 96, 161, 217, 285, 349, 413, 467, 527, 582, 639, 694, 747, 807, 865, 924, 987, 1045, 1109, 1170, 1231, 1296, 1359, 1418, 1480, 1534
Books: Disinfecting library books, 1354
BOOTH, E. M.: Role of the child psychiatrist, 644(C)
BOOTH, P. J. *See* VELLA, E. E., 1042
BORCHARD, Else: Obituary, 176
BORGOÑO, J. M. *See* MANRÍQUEZ, L., 152
Bornholm disease, 239(C)
BORRIE, J.: *Lung Cancer*. Surgery and Survival, 527
— and LICHTER, I.: Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis: ten-year survey, 908(O)
BOSE, S. K., and DEY, A. K. (Editors): *Asian Pediatrics*. 1st All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics, 350
BOSSON, George Archibald: Obituary, 764
BOSTOCK, Evelyn: Obituary, 175
Botany, medical, in medical curriculum, 1313(C)
BOTHWELL, P.: *A New Look at Preventive Medicine*, 695
Bottles, urine-soiled, cleaning of, 283
BOTTOMLEY, A. H.: Powered artificial limbs, 227
BOURKE, E., *and others*: Mechanisms of renal excretion of urobilinogen, 1510(O), 1503(L)
BOURNE, M. S., *and others*: Haemangiosarcomatosis: two cases presenting as haematological problems, 275(O)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Activities of the B.M.A., 113(C)
— Whooping-cough, 757(C), 942(C), 1001(C), 1126(C), 1182(C)
Bowel habit. *See under* Intestine
BOWEN, R.: Routine medical check-up, 289
BOWMAN, E., and GRAHAME, R.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 420(C), 593(C)
BOWSHER, P.: Book reviews, 748
BOWYER, A.: Fringe or pop acne, 1548(C)
— *See also* MOYNAHAN, E. J., 1541
Boxing: Amateur boxing, popularity of, 1310(C)
— *Medical Aspects of Boxing*. Proceedings of Conference, London, 1963. Edited by A. L. Bass, *and others*, 1172, 1310(C)
BOYLE, I. T., *and others*: Otogenic tetanus: report of a case with bacteriological findings, 89, 482(C)
BRACEY, D. W.: Pain after haemorrhoidectomy, 880(C), 1000(C)
BRADFIELD, G. P. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)
BRADFORD HILL, Sir Austin. *See* HILL, Sir Austin Bradford
BRADSHAW, S.: Policy-makers in the pharmaceutical industry, 820(C)
Bradshaw Lecture. *See* HUNTER, A., 552
BRAGG, S., 489
BRAIN, Lord, 1442
— Chairman of Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction. *See under* Drugs: Addiction
— Distinction awards, 1430(C)
— On being conscious (Astor Lecture), 179
— Structure of the scientific paper, 868
— and NORRIS, F. H., jun. (Editors): *The Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System*. Contemporary Neurology Symposia, Vol. 1: 1360

BRAIN: *See also* Cerebr-; Encephal-; Meningitis; Panencephalitis; Subdural haematoma
Anencephaly, 1304
Development and E.E.G. of normal children of various ethnical groups (G. Pampiglione), 573
Electroencephalograms of normal children of various ethnical groups, brain development and (G. Pampiglione), 573
Electroencephalography in children, 1324(L)
Epiphysis cerebri. *See* Pineal gland
*Growth and Maturation of the Brain*, edited by D. P. Purpura and J. P. Schadé, 40

BRAMLEY, J. E. D., *and others*: Penile pain in rabies, 880(C)
BRANDER, G. C.: Transferable antibiotic resistance, 46(C), 229(C)
BRANDON, S.: Book reviews 747, 880(C)

BREAST: *See also* Lactation; Milk
Cancer in East Africa, 721
— natural history of, 1450(L)
— of the male breast, 171(C)
Carcinomata, triple primary, of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, *and others*), 80(O), 594(C)
Mumps mastitis in the male (J. S. Happel), 1041
Pseudolipoma (H. S. Shucksmith and J. A. Dossett), 1459(O)

Breathing exercises in bronchitis and emphysema (K. B. Saunders and J. E. White), 680(O), 878(C)
BREATHNACH, A. S. (Editor): *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., 1536
BREEN, G. E.: Scared to death?, 648(C)
BRENNER, Oscar: Obituary, 115
BRENTNALL, D. W. *See* INGHAM, B., 32
BREST, A. N., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Cardiovascular Drug Therapy*. 11th Hahnemann Symposium, 349
BRETÁN, M. *See* JAKAB, L., 1488
Bridge Club, B.M.A., 1491(C)
Brighton: Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 382(L), 538(C), 649(C)
BRIMBLE, Lionel John Farnham: Obituary, 1375

BRINDLE, T. W. *See* GRIFFITHS, M. I., 399
Bristol University, 122, 312, 376, 490, 1379, 1444
British Association of Dermatology, 1072
British Association of Manipulative Medicine, 543
British Association of Otolaryngologists: Officers, 1556
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, 374
British Association of Urological Surgeons, 179
British Cardiac Society, 1496
British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: Grants, 767, 1379
— — — — — North of England Council: research unit, Newcastle upon Tyne, 55
— — — — — Report 1964: 126(L)
British Heart Foundation, 245
British Hospitals Export Council: *British Hospitals Overseas*, 1443

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Activities, pruning of, 113(C)
Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 183(L)
Acute respiratory failure, 222
Alcoholism, 220
Amputations, 227
Anaesthesia, 225
Attendance at, 374
Backache, 222, 366(C), 534(C)
Chronic bronchitis, 290
Clinicopathological conferences, 221, 294
Control of global population, 224, 299(C)
Duodenal ulcer, 291
Giant-cell arteritis, with differential diagnosis of rheumatoid disease and polymyalgia rheumatica, 221
Hiatus hernia, 293
High pressure oxygen therapy, 291
Honorary Degree Ceremony, 295
Hypertension, 226
Immuno-chemistry techniques, 227
Leukaemia, 223
Medical films, 296
Menorrhagia, 292
President's Address: fifty years of surgery (Sir Clement Price Thomas), 129(O), 123(L), 360(C)
Renal calculi, 220
Routine medical check-up, 289
Safety factor in vehicle design, 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)
Scientific and Pharmaceutical Exhibitions, 295
Scientific Proceedings, 220, 288
Skin hazards in modern industry, 293
Spina bifida cystica, 294
Temporal lobe epilepsy, 222
Tissue transplantation, 226
Walter Jobson Horne Lecture: otolaryngology in modern practice (I. S. Hall), 356
Annual Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965: Payment by patients of consultation fees recoverable from the State, 181(L), 236(C), 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 536(C), 649(C), 940(C), 1057(C)
Archives exhibition, 657
Bridge Club, 1491(C)
Christmas cards, 1005(C)
Committee members, honoraria for, 1066(C)
Emergency Treatment Service, 882(C), 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)
Film library. *See under* Films
Library. *See* Nuffield Library
*Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)
Negotiations on G.P.s' charter and remuneration. *See* General practice; Charter; Remuneration: General practitioners
Negotiator, new, for G.P.s' contract, 656
Psychological Medicine Group. *See* Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body
Scottish Office. *See under* Scotland
Special Representative Meeting: negotiations on Charter and resignation from N.H.S., 1(L), 365(C), 883(C)
— — — voting at, 883(C), 1127(C), 1312(C)

*British Medical Journal*: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
— — — Advertisement of vacancies created by G.P.s' resignation from N.H.S., 49(C), 173(C), 484(C)
— — — Assistant Editor, advertisement for, 1072, 1133, 1256, 1318, 1379, 1556
— — — Index, 1133
British Medical Students' Association: *Report on Medical Education: Suggestions for the Future*, 1079(L), 1313(C)
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: *See also* North Bedfordshire Division of British Medical Association
— — — — Director, 1379
— — — — *Scientific Basis of Medicine, Annual Reviews, 1965*: 866
— — — — Travelling fellowships, 829
British Red Cross Society: Publications, 830
British Society for Clinical Cytology: Scientific meeting, 1178
British Society for Parasitology: 3rd Symposium: *Evolution of Parasites*, edited by A. E. R. Taylor, 528
British Standards Institution: Revised British standards for children's cots, 1497
British United Provident Association: And foreign medical care, 475, 706(C)
— — — — Annual report, 1318
BRITTEN, A. *See* SALZMAN, E. W., 1418
Broadcasting: Radio interference during electrocardiography, 49(C)
BROCK, Lord, 128, 179, 1256
BROCK, B. H.: Acute osteitis in childhood, 47(C)
BROCKBANK, W.: *The Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1830–1948*: 640

BROCKINGTON, C. F.: *Public Health in the Nineteenth Century*, 747
BROCKLEHURST, R. J., 1379
Broiler, chicken-, factories. *See* Chicken-broiler factories
BROMLEY, L. L., *and others:* Early repair of traumatic rupture of the thoracic aorta, 17(O)
Brompton Hospital, Londpn: Paediatric unit, 489
Bromsulphthalein, systemic reaction to (T. W. Astin), 408, 595(C), 1433(C)
Bronchiectasis, saccular, with amyloid disease (Clinico-pathological conference), 352
— surgical treatment of (J. Borrie and I. Lichter), 908(O)
Bronchiolitis and pneumonia in childhood, aetiology and management of (F. M. Elderkin, *and others*), 722(O), 714(L), 945(C)

BRONCHITIS:
Bronchitics, employment of, 290
Chronic (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 290
— ampicillin in hospital treatment of exacerbations of (P. C. Elmes, *and others*), 904(O), 1122(C), 1244(C), 489(C)
— breathing exercises in (K. B. Saunders and J. E. White), 580(O), 878(C)
— early stages of (College of General Practitioners' symposium), 1118

"Bronchodilator" action of deptropine citrate (Brontina). *See under* Deptropine citrate

BRONCHUS: *See also* Lung
Adenocarcinoma, alcohol-induced pain in (J. Wanka), 88
Cancer, hyponatraemia and, nitrogen mustard for (A. L. Linton and I. Hutton), 277, 648(C)
— nitrogen mustard and cyclophosphamide for (K. M. Barran, *and others*), 685(O)
Oat-cell carcinoma, carcinoid syndrome and, 703(C)

BRONTE-STEWART, Brian: Bronte-Stewart Research Prize, 657
— Obituary, 241, 307
Brontina. *See* Deptropine citrate
BROOKS, D. K., and FELDMAN, S. A.: Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion, 1548(C)
BROTHERSTON, J. H. F., 1193
BROWN, C. W. W.: Undescended testicle, 650(C)
BROWN, Frederick George: Obituary, 1006
BROWN, J., 245
BROWN, J. B. *See* ZAYDON, T. J., 286
BROWN, J. J., *and others:* Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium, 144(O), 421(C)
— — — Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension. 2: Renin in relation to aetiology, 1215(O) (correction, 1295)
BROWN, J. L.: Physical disability and crime, 110(C)
BROWN, J. M., *and others:* Voting at the S.R.M., 1127(C), 1312(C)
Brown, Mason, Memorial Lecture, 374
BROWN, R.: Plasma erythropoietin in chronic uraemia, 1036(O)
BROWN, R. E. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86
BROWN, Thomas Graham: Obituary, 1187
BROWN, W. C. *See* BOYLE, I. T., 89
BROWN, W. M. C., and DOLL, R.: Mortality from cancer and other causes after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis, 1327(O)
BROWNE, Sir Denis: Congenital postural scoliosis, 565(O), 759(C), 877(C), 945(C), 1063(C), 1431(C)
BROWNE, S. G.: Pure neural tuberculoid leprosy, 941(C)
Browne, Sir Thomas (Sir Geoffrey Keynes), 1505(O)
BROWSE, N. L.: *Physiology and Pathology of Bed Rest*, 583
BRUCE, Harold Wilson: Obituary, 51, 369
Brucellosis, antibiotics for, 347
Bruno Mendel Travelling Fellowship, 430
BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: An independent practice scheme, 823(C), 1249(C)
— *See also* JONES, I. M., 1249
BRYCE-SMITH, R. *See* ELLIS, M. W., 1412
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Book reviews, 218, 528
— and PESTER, F. R. N.: Hookworm infections acquired in Britain, 106(C), 363(C)
Budd, William, Centre, Bristol, 239(C)
Bugs, harvest, 38
BULL, M. D.: "Winter vomiting" and collapse, 1062(C)
Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication, 48(C), 106(C)
BULMER, M. G.: *Principles of Statistics*, 641
Buphthalmos and photophobia, 168(C)
BURDON, J. F.: Discouraging attendance for trivial complaints, 479(C)
BURGES, D. C. L. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
BURKITT, D. *See* HUTT, M. S. R., 719
Burkitt's tumour in East Africa, 721, 1370(C)
BURN, J. H., 1379
BURN, J. I.: *Systematic Surgery*, 349
BURNE, B. H.: Post-partum mental disorders, 301(C)
BURNET, Sir Macfarlane, 829, 1556
BURNETT, R. C. S. *See* SHARP, J. C. M., 700
BURNETT, W. *See* MAILER, C., 784
BURNS, B. D., 55
BURNS, L. J.: General practice—at home, and abroad, 761(C)
Burns: Depth of burning, diagnosis of, 111(C)
— Diathermy burn, 1001(C), 1063(C), 1245(C), 1433(C)
— McIndoe Burns Centre, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 104
— Research: International Congress, Edinburgh, 829
Bursitis, olecranon, painless, 1479
BURTON, S.: Witch-doctors for Birmingham, 650(C)
BUSH, M. F. H.: Epidemic "collapse," 1001(C)
BUSSEY, A. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 358(C)
— Payment by patient, 940(C), 1000(C)
— and CLEMENTS, A.: Increasing work load, 112(C)
BUTLER, N. R., *and others:* Persistence of rubella antibody with and without embryopathy: follow-up study of children exposed to maternal rubella, 1027(O), 1014(L), 1247(C)
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Roehampton 1915–1965: 1238
BYARS, L. T. *See* ANDERSON, R., 1535
Byssinosis and flax workers, 1130
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Bullous lesions in acute barbiturate intoxication, 106(C)
— Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis in children, 233(C)

## C

Caesarean section, sterilization with, 348
Caesium-137: Fall-out 1964–5: 1554
CAHAL, D. A.: Reactions to nalidixic acid, 590(C)
— Safety of oral contraceptives, 1180(C)
CAIRNS, H.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
Caisson workers. *See* Divers
CAIUS, John: *English Medical Humanists.* Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
Calcification, hypothalamic. *See* Hypothalamic calcification
Calcium: Gut-secreted, 362(C)
— Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, 411
— Hypercalciuria, idiopathic, metabolic studies in (C. E. Dent and L. Watson), 449(O), 759(C), 877(C)
— Pyrophosphate crystals in synovial fluid. *See under* Synovial fluid
Calculi, renal. *See under* Kidney
CALDER, Alexander Mackay: Obituary, 540
Calls, trivial, 479(C), 761(C), 1249(C)
CALNE, R. Y., 310, 639
— Book reviews, 808
— Kidney transplantation, 227
— *and others:* Combined immunosuppressive action of phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (Imuran) on dogs with renal homotransplants, 154
— *See also* ELLIS, H., 694
— *See also* WHEELER, J. R., 339
Caloric test, Dix-Hallpike, of vestibular function, 802
Cambridge University, 122, 180, 310, 430, 544, 1010, 1196, 1258, 1380, 1498
Camden Division of B.M.A. and New York State Academy of General Practice: Psychiatry in general practice, 951
Cameras: Gastro-camera. *See* Gastro-camera
CAMERON, J. C. *See* GILLIE, A., 358
CAMERON, Sir James, 121
CAMERON, Sir Roy: Book reviews, 988, 1046, 1109, 1480
CAMMOCK, D. W.: Whooping-cough, 942(C), 1126(C)
CAMPBELL, A. C. P., 374
CAMPBELL, A. E. R.: Aetiology of senile purpura, 1126(C), 1307(C)
CAMPBELL, D.: Portable oxygen apparatus for domiciliary practice, 637
CAMPBELL, M.: Causes of malformations of the heart, 895(O), 891(L)
CAMPBELL, William Archibald: Obituary, 53
Canada, general practice and health service in, 705(C), 761(C)

CANCER: *See also* British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research; Carcino-; Tumours; *individual organs*
Alkylating agents for, 581
Antimetabolite drugs for, 581
Breast, discrimination in, 1198(L)
Delay in seeking treatment, research into causes of, at Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, Manchester, 1443
Human cancer materials, 434(L)
In East Africa: geographical pathology (M. S. R. Hutt and D. Burkitt), 719(O), 715(L), 1370(C)
*International Symposium on End Results of Cancer Therapy.* National Cancer Institute. Monograph 15: 162
Metastases, spinal-cord compression by, 493(L)
Mortality from, after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
*New Protozoon, A: Its Relation to Malignant and Other Diseases*, by R. Wyburn-Mason, 478(C)
*Progress in Clinical Cancer*, Vol. 1, edited by I. M. Ariel, 528
Registration scheme, national, 1370(C)
*Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System, The.* Contemporary Neurology Symposia, Vol. 1. Edited by Lord Brain and F. H. Norris, jun., 1360
Research, 126(L)
— international agency, 829, 1192(P), 1555(P)
— unit, Newcastle upon Tyne, 55
Squamous-cell carcinoma in tropical ulcer scars, 720
*Statistical Studies in the Aetiology of Malignant Neoplasms*, by J. Clemmesen, 866
Three successive primary carcinomas, 348
Triple primary carcinomata with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, *and others*), 80(O), 594(C)
Tuberculin response in. *See* Tuberculin response

CANDER, L., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Aging of the Lung.* Perspectives. 10th Hahnemann Symposium, 351
Cannabis addiction, 598
— smoking, 310
Cannulae: Deseret Angiocath disposable plastic cannula, weakness in design of, 235(C)
CAPENER, N.: Book reviews, 694, 1231, 1298
— Collaborating disciplines, 590(C)
— John Haddy James, Waterloo surgeon, 995, 1125(C)
— Spencer Wells, Victorian surgeon, 1178
CAPES, M.: Psychiatric treatment of adolescents, 1548(C)
Cape Town University: Bronte-Stewart Research Prize, 657
Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
CAPPER, W. M., *and others:* Trasylol and acute pancreatitis, 1184(C)
Carbenoxolone sodium (Biogastrone) for gastric ulceration (L. Horwich and R. Galloway), 1274(O)
Carbohydrate metabolism, antituberculosis drugs and, 1295
Carbohydrates, unit for measuring, 1496
Carbon dioxide: Bohr phenomenon, 922
*Carbon Monoxide Poisoning: Causes and Prevention*, by Safety, Health, and Welfare Division of Ministry of Labour, 1194
— tetrachloride toxicity, 1434(C)
Carcinogenesis, experimental, 1117
— of isoniazid. *See under* Isoniazid
— — oral contraceptives. *See under* Contraceptives
— — propranolol. *See under* Propranolol
Carcinogens in bonfire smoke, 1043
Carcinoid syndrome and oat-cell carcinoma of bronchus, 703(C)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; *individual organs*
CARD, W. I.: Duodenal ulcer, 291
CARDEW, P. N., 56
Cardiac. *See under* Heart
Cardio-. *See under* Heart
Careers: *Medical Laboratory Technician, The* (booklet), 830
— Of young doctors, 1311(C), 1435(C)
CAREY, L. S. *See* EDWARDS, J. E., 925
CARGILL, D.: Certification, 596(C)
Caries, dental. *See under* Teeth
Carling, Rock, Memorial Lecture. *See* WALKER, R. M., 1365
CARLOW, Walter Waddell: Obituary, 426
CARNE, S. J. *See* LEWIS, S. M., 1167
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: *Welfare in Trust.* A History of the Trust, 1913–63. By W. Robertson, 582
CARO, D. B. *See* ABSON, E. P., 941
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, oral contraceptives and, 1479
CARPENTER, M. B. *See* TRUEX, R. C., 40
CARRINGTON, R. P.: Petechiae from vests, 824(C)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSTAIRS, L. S. *See* GREENE, R., 1230
CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 867
CARTER, M. P.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
CARTER, R. F. *See* FOWLER, M., 740
CARTER, T. J.: Identification of tablets, 534(C)
Cartilage, semi-lunar. *See* Semi-lunar cartilage
CASE, R. A. M.: Book reviews, 162, 866
CASHMAN, D. V.: Responsibility for out-of-hours service, 50(C), 301(C)
CASSAR, P.: Herbal cure for renal calculi, 692
CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, P.: *The Twenty-minute Hour.* A Guide to Brief Psychotherapy for the Physician, 1359
Casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
— departments, skin-grafting in. *See under* Skin
— officers, senior, 941(C)
— services, hospital, 1495(P)
Catarrhal child, 174(C)
Caterers, hospital. *See under* Hospitals
CATES, J. E. *See* HARROLD, B. P., 727
Catheter, plastic balloon (J. P. Mitchell), 693, 879(C)
Catheterization (J. P. Blandy), 1531
CAVELL, Edith: *Edith Cavell, Pioneer and Patriot*, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 467
CAWKWELL, Walter Irving: Obituary, 1251
CAWTHORNE, Sir Terence, 120
CECIL, Russell Lafayette: Obituary, 241
Cement in nostril, 1249(C)
Census, 1961: Commonwealth immigrants, 828
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Central Council for Health Education: *Sexual Behaviour of Young People, The*, by M. Schofield, 247(L)
Central Council for the Disabled, 543
Central Health Services Council: Report, 488
— nervous system. *See* Nervous system, central
Cerebellar glioma, Sir Victor Horsley's successful excision of (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)
Cerebral arterial occlusion, oral contraceptives and (L. Illis, *and others*), 1164(O)
— hemispheres, vision and, 718(L), 1064(C)
— palsy: *Assessment of Cerebral Palsy.* 1. Muscle Function, Locomotion and Hand Function. By K. S. Holt, 161
Cerebrospinal-fluid protein fractions, 421(C)
— — — (gamma-globulin) in multiple sclerosis, 300(C)
Cerebrovascular disease: *See also* Strokes
— — *Management of Cerebrovascular Disease*, by J. Marshall, 217, 362(C)
Certificates: Certification requirements, revision of, 480(C), 596(C), 1066(C), 1128(C)
— Vaccination certificates, international, 243, 711, 1044
Cervical syndrome, traumatic. *See under* Neck
Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus
Cesspit or septic tank, 746
Ceylon University, 1009
CHADWICK, E.: *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain.* 1842. Edited by M. W. Flinn, 926
CHALKE, H. D.: Alcoholism, 220
CHALMERS, J. A.: Suction extraction methods, 1125(C)
CHALMERS, James Ninian Marshall: Obituary, 486, 827
CHAMBERLAIN, D. A. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187

Chancre. *See under* Syphilis
CHAPMAN, Carleton B.: *Starling on the Heart*. Facsimile reprints, including the Linacre Lecture on the Law of the Heart. Analysis and Critical Comment, 808
CHAPPLE, P. A. L.: New drugs of addiction, 108(C)
Charges to patients. *See under* Patients
Charing Cross Group of Hospitals: Director of nursing services, 489
CHARLES, R. H. G.: Treatment of localized myxoedema, 1549(C)
CHARLTON, B. M.: Book reviews, 413
CHARLTON, D. W. F.: Lambliasis, 636
Charter for general practice. *See under* General practice
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy: An annual congress, 951
CHAUDHURY, R. R. *See* DATTA, H., 477
Check-up, medical. *See* Medical examination
Cheese, monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and, 1065(C)
Chemistry: Clinical, in surgery (A. M. Bold and B. Corrin), 1051(O), 1181(C)
— Immuno-chemistry. *See* Immuno-chemistry
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
Chertsey: St. Peter's Hospital. *See* St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey
CHESHIRE, Peter Sydney: Obituary, 1251
Chess, fits at, 1386(L)
Chest: *See also* Thorax
— Radiography. *See under* Radiography
Chest and Heart Association: Appeal, 1194
— — — — *Return to Independence*, 56
*Chest Diseases Index and Abstracts*, 712
Chicken-broiler factories, conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus among workers in (D. G. Trott and R. Pilsworth), 1514(O)
—pox. *See* Varicella
CHILD, J. A., and GALLANNAUGH, S.: Hospital junior staff, 423(C)

CHILDREN: *See also* American Academy of Pediatrics; Association of European Paediatric Cardiologists; British Association of Paediatric Surgeons; National Child Development Study; National Deaf Children's Society; Schoolchildren; Yorkshire Child Health Group; *individual diseases*
*Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359
Appetite disorders, 213
*Asian Pediatrics*. 1st All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics. Edited by S. K. Bose and A. K. Dey, 350
Autistic. *See* Autistic children
Backward, 1304
Blood transfusion, parental consent to. *See under* Blood transfusion
Cardiology, paediatric: conference, Royal College of Physicians of London, 934 (correction, 1044)
Child care in general practice, 35, 91, 157, 213, 281, 299(C), 345, 409, 422(C), 463, 477(C), 523, 577, 595(C), 646(C)
— psychiatrist/psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatrists; Psychiatry
Deaths and infection, 1384(L)
Delicate, 214
Depression, 1489(C)
Diets. *See under* Diet
Education in paediatrics, 1484
Electroencephalography. *See under* Brain
Emotional and behavioural disorders (J. Apley), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)
*Family and Individual Development, The*, by D. W. Winnicott, 39
Foster parentship, 110(C)
Growth and development in the tropics, 1117
*Handicapped Child and His Home, The*, by M. D. Sheridan, 1296
In hospitals. *See under* Hospitals; National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital
International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
Learning difficulties, 282
Mentally handicapped: *Community Services for the Mentally Handicapped*, by J. Tizard, 1481
Paediatrics in developing countries, 1484
Reading and writing difficulties (T. T. S. Ingram and A. W. Mason), 463, 595(C)
Sleep disorders, 213
Speech disorders (D. Court and M. Harris), 345, 409, 646(C)
Thalidomide children. *See* Thalidomide children
Trauma in childhood, 299(C)

CHINNATAMBY, S.: Intrauterine contraceptive device and population, 756(C), 878(C)
Chloral hydrate and alcohol, 923
Chloramphenicol and ampicillin for typhoid fever (W. L. Sanders), 1226(O)
— — — — — — and paratyphoid A (L. Manríquez, *and others*), 152(O)
Chlorhexidine antiseptics, 316
Chlorinated water, dechlorinating, 160
Chlormethiazole for alcoholic withdrawal phase (M. M. Glatt, *and others*), 401(O), 819(C), 1308(C)
Chloromatous tumours in African children in Uganda (J. N. P. Davies and R. Owor), 405(O)
Chloroquine: Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, *and others*), 86, 880(C)
— Resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Africa (Upper Volta) (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)
Chlorphentermine S.A. for obesity and effect of weight loss on steroid excretion (I. M. D. Jackson and W. G. Whyte), 453(O)
Chlorpromazine, failure of psychiatric out-patients to take (D. R. C. Willcox, *and others*), 790(O)
— for infants, 1354
Chocolate, compulsive eating of, 38, 692
Choirs: United Hospitals Choir, 829, 1256

CHOLERA:
El Tor cholera in Iran (Epidemiology), 427, 487
— — — protection against, 802
Epidemiology, changing (S. Mukerjee, *and others*), 837(O), 832(L)
Experimental, inhibitory effect of erythrose on development of (P. K. Bhattacharya, *and others*), 1351
In Russia (Epidemiology), 655
Warning to travellers to Middle East (Epidemiology), 711

Cholesterol: Hypercholesterolaemia, familial, 411
— — soya bean oil in, 922
CHOWDHURY, J. R. *See* BHATTACHARYA, P. K., 1351
CHRISTIE, I. G.: Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 1184(C)
Christie Hospital, Manchester. *See under* Manchester
Christmas appeal, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 824(C), 1249(C)
— cards, B.M.A., 1005(C)
— — for charitable causes, 1194
Chromatin, sex. *See* Sex chromatin
Chromosome aberrations, chicken-pox and, 172(C)
Chromosomes, sex, inactivation of, 494(L), 1125(C)
Chronic sick, services for, 1255(P)
Church of England. *See under* Religion
— services. *See under* Religion
CHURCHER, M. *See* JELLARD, C. H.
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, I. F. J.: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy and radiotherapy, 291
Ciba Foundation, 121
Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20: *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. In honour of Lord Adrian. Edited by E. G. Ettlinger, 1109
Ciba Foundation Symposium: *Cardio-Myopathies*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 414
— — — *Caries-Resistant Teeth*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 1046
— — — *Complement*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1047
CIEMAN, Samuel: Obituary, 116
Circumcision, 419(C), 1371(C)
— Plastibell technique for (H. Barrie, *and others*), 273(O), 419(C)
Clamp, incontinence. *See* Incontinence clamp
CLARK, A. A.: Royal commission on the N.H.S., 705(C)
CLARK, D. C.: The second report, 998(C)
Clark, Ian, Memorial Fund, 543
CLARK, M. *See* NEALE, G., 1223
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Edith Cavell. Pioneer and Patriot*, 467
CLARKE, B. F., *and others*: Time-action studies and clinical trial of Actrapid and Crystal II novo insulins, 265(O)
CLARKE, C. A.: Book reviews, 694
CLARKE, G. R.: Image of nursing, 649(C)
CLARKE, Godfrey Julian: Obituary, 368
CLARKE, Robert James: Obituary, 53
CLARKSON, W. B., and AUKLAND, P.: Hazard of intravenous plastic cannulae, 235(C)
Claudication, intermittent: Diathermy for, 283
— — Femoro-popliteal occlusions, origin of (J. K. Watt), 1455(O)
CLAYSON, D. B.: Carcinogenesis of isoniazid in mice, 46(C)
CLAYTON, Robert Vickers: Obituary, 114
CLAYTON, S. G. *See* ROQUES, F. W., 583
CLEAVE, T. L.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 646(C), 1065(C), 1183(C)
Cleft palate, 410
CLEMENTS, A. *See* BUSSEY, A., 112
CLEMMESEN, J.: *Statistical Studies in the Aetiology of Malignant Neoplasms*, 866
Clergy. *See under* Religion
Climate: Acclimatization to heat, 466
CLINCH, J. A. D.: Retention of intrauterine contraceptive device during and after delivery, 742
*Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 1133
Clinical Biochemists, Association of. *See under* Association
— chemistry. *See* Chemistry, clinical
— diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Clinical Pathologists, Association of. *See under* Association
— pathology. *See* Pathology
*Clinicians' Journal*, plea for, 705(C)

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:
B.M.A. Annual Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965
Postgraduate Medical School of London: Case for diagnosis (atherosclerosis with cardiac failure and Paget's disease of bone), 803
— — — — — Polycystic disease of liver and kidneys, 1356
— — — — — Renal cortical necrosis with dystrophic calcification, 633
— — — — — Saccular bronchiectasis with amyloid disease, 352

Clothing, petechiae from. *See* Petechiae
CLOUTIER, F., 767
CLUBB, J. S. *See* SHEARMAN, B. T., 619
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Noise and its effects, 820(C)
COADY, A.: Natural hepatotoxins, 361(C)
— Specialist pay, 1000(C)
Coagulation, blood. *See under* Blood
Coal mines. *See* Mines
— tar, crude, for psoriasis, 1168
Coast rescue services, 429
Coastal waters, cleaner, 1132(P)
Cocaine addiction: *Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Interdepartmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259(L)
COCHRANE, R. G.: Communicable diseases and world travel: leprosy, 813

Cocoa, iron in, 1417
— residue, dust from, 1295
Coconut water as intravenous infusion, 525, 1169
Coeliac disease, flat small-intestinal mucosa and (W. Hindle and B. Creamer), 455(O), 458(O), 647(C)
COHEN, Lord, 1443
— Winchester Address, 1071
COHEN, S., 599
COHEN, S. L. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
Coin in oesophagus. *See under* Oesophagus
Cold: *See also* Hypothermia
— common. *See* Common cold
*Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology*. Vol. 29. Human Genetics, 1535
COLE, B. W.: *Helping Your Doctor*, 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
COLE, D. S.: New medical school for New Zealand, 585
COLEMAN, Amos Hubert: Obituary, 1252
COLEMAN, P. N.: Neonatal listeriosis, 878(C)
Colistin. *See* Colomycin

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE:
And liver, 495(L)
Arthritis of (V. Wright and G. Watkinson), 670(O), 663(L), 944(C)
Chronic, oral betamethasone 17-valerate in (A. M. Gill, *and others*), 29
Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)
Diets in (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 138(O)
Flat, small-intestinal mucosa and, 647(C)
Sacro-iliitis and (V. Wright and G. Watkinson), 675(O), 663(L), 944(C)

Collapse: Epidemic: mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
— Winter vomiting and, 1062(C), 1184(C)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Annual general meeting, 1320
Courses, 488
Dinner, 1318
Early stages of chronic bronchitis (symposium), 1118
James Mackenzie Lecture. *See* MACKENZIE, James
Medical Recording Service, 766
Pfizer Lectures. *See* Pfizer Lectures
*Present State and Future Needs of General Practice*, 182(L), 237(C), 298(C), 358(C), 359(C), 424(C), 479(C), 536(C), 761(C)
South-east England Faculty, journal of, 1194

College of Pathologists, 490
— — — Annual Dinner, 1318 (correction, 1355)
— — — — General Meeting, 1320
— — — — Report, 1263(L) (correction, 1355)
COLLINS, John Rupert: Obituary, 1492
COLLIS, J. L.: Hiatus hernia, 293
Colomycin for dysentery, 478(C)
Colon: Carcinomata, triple primary, of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with dermatomyositis (B. Wilson, *and others*), 80(O), 594(C)
— Diverticulitis. *See* Diverticulitis
— Irritable: Mebeverine, musculotropic agent, for (A. M. Connell), 848(O)
— — right iliac fossa pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, *and others*), 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)
Colorimeters: Association of Clinical Biochemists Scientific Report No. 1: 771(L), 1066(C)
Colour developers, photographic. *See* Photographic colour developers
— vision: *Diagnosis and Genetics of Defective Colour Vision*, by H. Kalmus, 1359
— — Gilles-Archer test for, 1168
COLQUHOUN, J. P.: General practice—at home and abroad, 882(C)
Coma, diabetic. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
COMFORT, A.: *The Process of Ageing*, 1481
Committee members, B.M.A., honoraria for, 1066(C)
Committee on Safety of Drugs. *See under* Drugs
Committee on the Age of Majority, 1186(C)
Common cold: Controlled trials with tetracycline, spiramycin, and ascorbic acid, 650(C)
— — Research, 1116
— — Spread of, 1449(L)

COMMONWEALTH: *See also* Overseas
Award, 121
Immigrants. *See under* Immigrants
Medical assistance and co-operation within, 993
Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 599

Commonwealth Foundation, 1556
Commonwealth Fund: Research into medical education, 1202(L)
Commonwealth Medical Conference, first, 886, 957(L), 993
Commonwealth Medical Service, 309(P)
Communicable diseases: *See also* Infectious diseases
— — And world travel (W.M.A. 19th General Assembly), 812
Community, medicine and (Sir George Godber), 665(O), 883(C)
Compensation: Medical practices compensation, 1442(P)
— Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255(P)
Complaints against N.H.S., 1378(P)
Complamin as fibrinolytic agent, 231(C)
*Complement*. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 1047
Compost-maker, fungi in, 581
COMPSTON, N. (Editor): *Symposium on Advanced Medicine*. London, 1964: 808
Compulsive eating, 38

COMPUTERS:
In diagnosis, 360(C), 703(C), 821(C), 943(C)
— medicine, 657, 1116 (M.R.C. annual report), 1427 (Royal College of Physicians meeting)
— N.H.S., 428(P)
*Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine*, by Medical Research Council, 829
Programmes for doctors (M. Hamilton), 1048
Service for London teaching hospitals, 489

COMROE, J. H.: *Physiology of Respiration*, 1171
COMTY, C. M. *See* KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
Concrete in nostril, 1249(C)
Confectionery, compulsive eating of, 38, 692
Congenital abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Conjunctivitis due to Newcastle disease virus among workers in chicken-broiler factories (D. G. Trott and R. Pilsworth), 1514(O)
— recurrent, chronic, 986
CONLEY, Wallace MacCullum: Obituary, 1437
CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy 1965*: 349
CONNELL, A. M.: Physiological and clinical assessment of the effect of the musculotropic agent Mebeverine on the human colon, 848(O)
— *and others:* Variation of bowel habit in two population samples, 1095(O)
Conovid. *See* Enavid
Consanguinity: Marriage of cousins, 466, 1044
Consent, parental. *See* Parental consent
CONSTABLE, F. L.: Urinary infection by *Serratia marcescens*, 110(C)
CONSTABLE, H. *See* ADDISON, P. H., 596

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS: *See also* Remuneration
Applications for posts: number of copies, 1436(C)
Casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: *Richmond Document* on remuneration of hospital junior staff, 173(C), 423(C), 881(C), 939(C)
Number in N.H.S., 428(P)

Consultation charges to patients. *See under* Patients
Consultations: Second opinion, 1317(P), 1378(P)
Contact lenses, night storage of, 864
Contemporary Neurology Symposia: Vol. 1: *The Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System*, edited by Lord Brain and F. H. Norris, jun., 1360

CONTRACEPTION: *See also* Family Planning Association
*Birth Control in the Modern World*, by E. Draper, 1535
Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)
Intrauterine devices, 249(L), 476(C), 587, 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 883(C), 943(C), 1124(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)
— — complication following insertion (J. Thambu), 407
— — retention during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
— — vaginal tampons and, 1230
Population, global, control of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 224, 299(C)
— growth, world, and some implications (H. Gille), 1302
Provision of advice and treatment, 1555(P)
Religious aspects, 224
Starting contraception after confinement, 922

Contraceptives: *See also* London Rubber Company

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL: *See also individual drugs*
Absorption of, 943(C), 1433(C)
Action of, 1107
Advertisement and classification (B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, Dundee, 1965) (A. Klopper), 932
And alopecia areata, 1005(C), 1124(C), 1246(C)
And blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 476(C)
— carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1479
— cerebral arterial occlusion (L. Illis, *and others*), 1164(O)
— liver damage, 476(C)
— polyneuritis, 879(C)
— thrombosis, 301(C), 535(C), 691 (Committee on Safety of Drugs), 760(C)
Carcinogenic or other untoward effects, 160
Depression with, 1416
Failure of, 1433(C)
For infertility, 1064(C)
Mode of action (E. Diczfalusy), 1394(O)
Safety of, 535(C), 760(C), 1180(C)
Surveillance of patients, 1108
Withdrawal from circulation, 1378(P)

Contrast media: Thorotrast. *See* Thorotrast
CONVERSE, J. M. (Editor): *Reconstructive Plastic Surgery*, 285
CONWAY, N., and BIRT, B. D.: Streptomycin in pregnancy: effect on the foetal ear, 260(O)
COOK, T. A. *See* BOURNE, M. S., 275
COOKE, B. E. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
COOKE, R. T.: Acute non-specific pericarditis, 234(C)
Cooking, microwave, of food. *See under* Food
COOKSON, I.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
COOMBS, R. R. A., 951
COONEY, J. G.: Prevention of rheumatic fever, 106(C)
COOPER, D. G. *See* ESTERSON, A., 1462
COOPER, J. E., *and others:* Behaviour therapy, 108(C)
COPE, C. L.: *Adrenal Steroids and Disease*, 217
— Book reviews, 39, 285, 1299, 1534
COPE, Sir Zachary, 121
— Book reviews, 467, 582, 640
— Christmas Gifts Fund, 824(C)
— *A History of the Acute Abdomen*, 1360
COPEMAN, P. W. M.: Eczema and keratoconus, 977(O)
— Phenindione toxicity, 305(C)

COPEMAN, W. S. C., 1319
Copley Medal, 1256
COPP, H. F.: Improvements in car design, 288, 477(C), 589(C)
COPPLESON, Sir Victor: Obituary, 176
Coproporphyria, hereditary, with acute intermittent manifestations (H. D. Barnes and N. Whittaker), 1102(O)
Cor pulmonale. *See under* Heart
Coral, toxicity of, 95
CORBETT, H. V.: Africa's need, 364(C)
— Intrauterine contraceptive devices and population, 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 1242(C)
Corn oil for ischaemic heart disease, 758(C)
Cornea, conical. *See* Keratoconus
Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire: Right iliac fossa pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, *and others*), 149(O), 124(L)
CORNER, Beryl: Book reviews, 1232
CORNER, G. W.: *History of the Rockefeller Institute, 1901–1953*: 807
Coronary arteries: *Coronary Arteries*. Arteriography, Microanatomy, and Pathogenesis of Obliterative Coronary Artery Disease, by W. F. M. Fulton, 286
— — *Chirurgie des Coronaires*, by G. Arnulf, 1296
— disease, urbanization and, 361(C)
— heart disease in the aged (A. K. Thould), 1089(O), 1076(L), 1432(C)
— thrombosis: Hiatus hernia simulating, 525
Corpus callosum: *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20. In honour of Lord Adrian. Edited by E. G. Ettlinger, 1109
CORRIN, B. *See* BOLD, A. M., 1051

CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids; *individual corticosteroids*
And impotence, 1355
Danger of, in asthma, 1108 (correction, 1295)
Effect on psychosis in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1488(C)
In hay-fever, 95, 864
— pulmonary aspergilloma, 1229
Inhalation for asthma, 691, 1044

Corticotrophin deficiency, isolated, hypoglycaemia due to (K. A. Woeber and R. Arky), 857(O), 1064(C), 1432(C)
Cortisone: For rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)
COSENTINO, B.: Discrepancies in the N.H.S., 49(C)
COSSEL, L.: *Die Menschliche Leber im Elektronen-Mikroskop*. Untersuchungen an Leberpunktaten, 1046
COSTELLO, A. J.: Behaviour therapy, 1066(C)
COTES, J. E.: *Lung Function*, 1231
— Safety of portable oxygen equipment, 534(C)
COTGROVE, I. *See* DIAMOND, M. P., 278
Cots: Revised British standards for children's cots, 1497
COTTER, E. H. J.: The C.G.P. report, 536(C)
COTTON, Thomas Forrest: Memorial Service, 1007
— Obituary, 367
COULTER, Henry Herbert: Obituary, 426
Council for Tobacco Research: Grants, 490
COUNTESS OF SNOWDON. *See* MARGARET, PRINCESS, COUNTESS OF SNOWDON
COURT, D., and HARRIS, M.: Speech disorders in children, 345, 409, 646(C)
COURT BROWN, W. M. *See* BROWN, W. M. C.
COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Bornholm disease, 239(C)
COURTMAN-DAVIES, M.: Left-handedness and stutter, 1169
Courts, psychiatric referrals from. *See under* Psychiatry
Cousins, marriage of. *See under* Marriage
Couvade syndrome, 550(L), 759(C)
COVE-SMITH, R.: B.M.A. Christmas cards, 1005(C)
COVELL, G.: Malaria strains resistant to 4-aminoquinoline drugs, 478(C)
Coventry Hospital, 600
COWAN, A. N.: The second report, 997(C)
COWLARD, J. *See* THOMAS, M. E. M., 946
CRABBE, J. G. S., 1009
CRADDOCK, A. L.: Chronic pyelonephritis, 1245(C)
CRAIG, Norman James: Obituary, 53
CRAMÉR, K. *See* SELANDER, S., 171
CRAWFORD, B. S.: Diagnosis of depth of burning, 111(C)
CRAWFORD, C. G.: Antibacterial bacteriological swab, 360(C)
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Antidepressant drugs, 822(C)
— Students and teachers, 1313(C)
CRAWFORD, J. S.: *Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 987
CRAWFORD, M. P. *See* CRICHTON, A., 120
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: The second report, 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1491(C)
CREAMER, B. *See* HINDLE, W., 455, 458
Creatine kinase, serum, and exercise, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
CREGER, W. P. *See* DEGRAFF, A. C., 866
CREIGHTON, C.: *A History of Epidemics in Britain*, 639
CRICHTON, A., and CRAWFORD, M. P.: *Hospitals in Transition: Report on a Survey of Ancillary Staff in the Hospital Service in Wales*, 120
CRIDLAND, M. D.: Seasonal incidence of Hodgkin's disease, 820(C)
Crime, physical disability and, 110(C)
Criminology: Psychiatric referrals from courts and prisons (J. S. Bearcroft and M. D. Donovan), 1519(O)
CRITCHLEY, M., 767
— Neurology's debt to F. J. Gall (1758–1828) (Schorstein Lecture), 775(O), 770(L)
— Portrait of, 951

CROCKETT, G. S., and BARR, A.: An intensive care unit: two years' experience in a provincial hospital, 1173
CROCKETT, R. W.: Information on merit awards, 1128(C), 1430(C)
Crohn's disease, oral betamethasone 17-valerate in (A. M. Gill, *and others*), 29
CROME, L. *See* KERR, D., 946
CROMIE, B. W.: Value of breathing exercises, 878(C)
CRONIN, D.: Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors and cheese, 1065(C)
CROOKS, J. *See* GREIG, W. R., 509
CROSBY, J.: Manchester Hospital staff, 1313(C)
CROWN, I. W.: The second report, 1059(C)
Cruelty (insanity and mental illness), divorce on grounds of, 1255
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Concrete diagnosis, 1249(C)
Cryptorchidism, orchidopexy for, 1044
Crystal II. *See under* Insulin
CUDMORE, R. E. *See* BRAMLEY, J. E. D., 880
CULLINAN, T. R., and MONTGOMERY, B. A.: Cytology and the general practitioner, 1525(O)
Cumbernauld health centre, 1494(P)
— maternity unit, 1495(P)
CURR, J. F.: Distinction awards, 1430(C)
CURREY, H. L. F., and SWEETENHAM, K. V.: Synovial fluid in gout, 481(C)
CURRY, A. S.: Blood-alcohol analysis, 1548(C)
CURTIS, F. J.: New lamps for old, 880(C)
CURWEN, M.: Putting things right, 365(C)
Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia, partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for (M. Hartog, *and others*), 392(O), 379(L)
CUTHBERTSON, Sir David, 1193
CUTTING, W. C. (Editor): *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 5: 468
Cyanocobalamin and intrinsic factor, 754
— by inhalation for pernicious anaemia, 159, 412
— reaction to, 466
Cyclophosphamide for bronchial carcinoma (K. M. Barran, *and others*), 685(O)
Cycloserine and action of insulin in diabetes, 1295
— — carbohydrate metabolism, 1295
CYRIAX, J.: Backache, 366(C), 534(C)
Cystic fibrosis of pancreas. *See under* Pancreas
Cystinuria, method for determining effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in (M. LOTZ, *and others*), 521
— stone dissolution with D-penicillamine in (M. Lotz and F. C. Bartter), 1408(O)
Cysts of semi-lunar cartilage. *See under* Semi-lunar
Cytology: *See also* British Society for Clinical Cytology
— Cervical. *See under* Uterus
Cytomegalovirus and disease resembling infectious mononucleosis (E. Klemola and L. Kääriäinen), 1099(O)
— infection, 663(L)


## D


DACIE, J. V., 1193
DAGNA-BRICARELLI, F. *See* MASSIMO, L., 172
DAGNALL, P.: Albustix test for urine protein, 1369(C)
DAHNE, S. F. L.: Independent Medical Services Ltd., 1490(C)
DAIN, Sir Guy: 95th birthday, 1133
DALE, Sir Henry: *Adventures in Physiology*. With Excursions into Autopharmacology. A Selection from his Scientific Publications, 1231
DALES, M.: Anaphylactoid shock due to penicillin, 421(C)
DALLY, P.: Book reviews, 1481
DALY, J. R. *See* GILL, A. M., 29
DAMMACCO, F. *See* BONOMO, L., 689
Dan Mason Nursing Research Committee, 56, 823(C), 1073
da ROZA, A. C.: Fractured neck of femur in the elderly, 637
DARWIN, Charles: Darwin's illness at Valparaiso, 1834: 1128(C)
DATTA, A. G. *See* BHATTACHARYA, P. K., 1351
DATTA, H., *and others:* Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 476(C)
DAVEY, T. H., and WILSON, T. (Editors): *Davey and Lightbody's The Control of Disease in the Tropics*, 3rd ed., 1231
*Davey and Lightbody's The Control of Disease in the Tropics*, 3rd ed., by T. H. Davey and T. Wilson, 1231
David Anderson-Berry medal and prize, 951
DAVIDSON, J. N. *See* BELL, G. H., 1360
DAVIDSON, S.: Foster parentship, 110(C)
DAVIES, A. T.: Routine medical check-up, 289
DAVIES, D.: Phenindione sensitivity, 231(C)
DAVIES, D. L. *See* BROWN, J. J., 144, 1215
DAVIES, D. R.: Renal calculi in hyperparathyroidism, 221
DAVIES, G. M. *See* BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
DAVIES, J. N. P., and OWOR, R.: Chloromatous tumours in African children in Uganda, 405(O)
DAVIES, J. O. F., 1193
— *See also* PATEY, D. H., 557
DAVIES, P., *and others:* Quinidine-induced syncope, 517(C), 704(C)
DAVIES, S. W. V.: Marking of medical record cards, 706(C), 823(C)
DAVIS, J. A.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 589(C)
— *See also* SYKES, M. K., 482
DAVIS, J. N., 489
DAVIS, N., *and others:* The second report, 998(C)
DAVIS, P. R. H.: Old people and mental hospitals, 941(C)
DAVISON, A. N., 374
DAVITT, M. C. *See* GRIFFITHS, M. I., 399
DAVSON, H.: Book reviews, 583
DAWES, J. D. K.: Book reviews, 468, 988

DAWKINS, J.: Puberty and adolescence, 523, 700(C), 878(C)
DAWKINS, Michael John Ransford: Obituary, 115
DAWSON, Sir Bernard: Obituary, 653
DAWSON, R. L. G.: Book reviews, 286
D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co: Librium patent, 373
D.D.T. for head lice, 1533
DEACON, A. L.: The fifth freedom, 1487(C)

DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing; National Deaf Children's Society
And delayed development of speech, 345
Screening tests, 1034
Streptomycin and. *See under* Streptomycin
Unsuspected, in an immigrant child, 590(C)

DEAN, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 111(C), 304(C)
DEAN, J. G. K.: Charged under South African Prisons Act, 1556
Death: Beds for the dying, 481(C), 643(C), 880(C), 1064(C)
— intrauterine. *See under* Foetus
— Premonition of, 363(C), 480(C), 591(C), 700(C), 821(C), 876 (Without prejudice), 1004(C), 1124(C), 1186(C)
— Signs of, 1229
Deaths. *See* Mortality
de BONO, E. F.: Measurement of peak expiratory flow rate with a whistle, 1040(O)
de CENT, D. C.: Image of nursing, 595(C), 702(C)
Declaration of Helsinki. *See under* World Medical Association
Deep-freezing of food. *See under* Food
Defence, Ministry of. *See* Ministry of Defence
— organizations, medical. *See* Medical defence organizations
Defence Union, Medical. *See* Medical Defence Union
Defibrination in pregnancy (J. Willocks and J. MacVicar), 979(O), 955(L)
— syndrome, 955(L)
Deformity, congenital. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
DEGRAFF, A. C., and CREGER, W. P.: *Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 16: 866
Dehydration: Coconut water as intravenous infusion, 525
de KOK, W. *See* KERR, D., 946
Delivery, John Haddy James and suction extraction methods for, 1125(C)
— retention of intrauterine contraceptive device during and after (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
Dementia, presenile, inheritance of, 1043
DEMERDASH, H. *See* OBEYESEKERE, H. I., 441
Demyelination: Toxicity of motor neurone disease serum for myelin in tissue culture (E. J. Field and D. Hughes), 1399(O)
Denby Dale pie, 1493
DENT, C. E., 951
— and WATSON, L.: Metabolic studies in a patient with idiopathic hypercalciuria, 449(O), 759(C), 877(C)
Dental. *See* Teeth
Dentists, charges to patients by, 305(C)
— remuneration. *See* under Remuneration
Dentures. *See* Teeth, artificial
de PARREL, S.: *Speech Disorders*, 1110

DEPRESSION: *See also* Antidepressants
*Depression and its Treatment*, by J. Pollitt, 1534
In children and adolescents, 1489(C)
— general practice (conference), 1052, 1489(C)
With oral contraceptives, 1416

Deptropine citrate (Brontina) aerosol with and without isoprenaline, "bronchodilator" action of (M. C. S. Kennedy), 916(O)
Deputizing services. *See under* Locums
Derm-. *See* Skin
DERRICK, E., 657
de SCHAEPDRYVER, A., and HEBBELINCK, M. (Editors): *Doping*. Proceedings of International Seminar, Belgium, 1964: 97
Deseret Angiocath cannula. *See under* Cannulae
Desipramine. *See* Pertofran
deSTEVENS, G. (Editor): *Analgetics*, 1482
Detergent creams, 315
Detergents in bath water, 1417
Developing countries. *See under* Overseas
Development: *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
de VILLIERS, P. C. *See* FALKSON, G., 1473
DEVLIN, J. G.: Depression of erythropoiesis with methyldopa, 1184(C)
DEWEY, P.: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 1370(C)
Dexamphetamine and phenelzine, combined, death after, 168(C)
Dexten. *See* Dexamphetamine
DEY, A. K. *See* BOSE, S. K., 350

DIABETES MELLITUS: *See also* European Association for the Study of Diabetes
Actrapid and Crystal II novo insulins, time-action studies and clinical trial of (B. F. Clarke, *and others*), 265(O)
Antibodies to gastric mucosa and thyroid in Africans with, 587
Antituberculosis drugs and action of insulin in, 1295
Carbohydrates, unit for measuring, 1496
Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 1016(L)
— retinopathy. *See under* Retinopathy
Evanescent parotitis in, 1432(C)
Glycodiazine (Glymidine) for (R. D. H. Stewart and D. E. Anderson), 682(O), 864
Prediabetes, compulsive eating of chocolates and sweets in, 692
Renal glycosuria and, 347
Screening tests, 1034

DIABETES MELLITUS—*continued*:
Vascular lesions, 603(L), 879(C), 1488(C)
— — peripheral: skin of leg (J. M. Moore and I. D. O. Frew), 19(O), 819(C), 1243(C)

DIAGNOSIS: *See also* Medical examination; Screening
Clinical: plea for "Clinicians' Journal," 705(C)
Computers in, 360(C), 703(C), 821(C), 943(C)
Concrete, 1249(C)
Cytological. *See* Cytology
In labour. *See under* Labour
Surveillance and early diagnosis in general practice (Office of Health Economics colloquium), 472

Dialysis: *See also* European Dialysis and Transplant Association
— Effect of periodic dialysis on the peripheral neuropathy of end-stage renal failure (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu, *and others*), 1212(O)
— Peritoneal, for acute pancreatitis, 1448(L)
— Renal, hepatitis and, 1199(L)
DIAMOND, M., *and others*: Case of intrauterine death due to α-thalassaemia, 278
Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hiatus hernia
Diathermy burn, 1001(C), 1063(C), 1245(C), 1433(C)
— for intermittent claudication, 283
— intestinal, explosion after, 536(C)
— scalpel (L. F. Tinckler), 165
DICKINSON, C. J.: *Neurogenic Hypertension*, 1296
DICKS, H. V.: Medical education and medical practice, 818(C), 940(C)
Dictionaries: *Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 24th ed., 287
— *English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, by L. Moor, 1298
DICZFALUSY, E.: Probable mode of action of oral contraceptives, 1394(O)

DIET: *See also* Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic ulcer
And ischaemic heart disease, 481(C), 758(C)
— prevention of dental disease, 1197(L), 1368(C), 1487(C)
*Diets for Sick Children*, by D. J. W. Dixon, 695
In gout, 1417

DIGGINS, F. P.: Corticosteroids by inhalation for asthma, 1044
Digitalis, abuse of, 46(C), 170(C)
— for cor pulmonale with respiratory failure, 943(C)
DILLON, Frederick: Obituary, 175
DILLON, S. *See* HIGGINS, P. M., 1156
DINGLE, J. H., *and others*: *Illness in the Home*. Study of 25,000 Illnesses in a Group of Cleveland Families, 218
Diodoquin. *See under* Hydroxyquinoline compounds
Dip-inoculum transport medium outfit for laboratory diagnosis of urinary infections in general practice. *See under* Urinary infections
Directories: *Medical Directory 1966*: 305(C)
Disability, physical, and crime, 110(C)

DISABLED: *See also* Central Council for the Disabled; International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled
Access to public buildings, 1443
*Handicapped Child and His Home, The*, by M. D. Sheridan, 1296
"Help the Disabled Week," 543
Industrial rehabilitation of. *See* Rehabilitation, industrial
Mentally. *See* Mental subnormality
Services for, 1255(P)

Disaccharidase deficiency, 128(L)
Disasters: *See also* Accidents
— "Disaster" (film on train smash), 712
— *Lakonia* shipwreck, death after (W. R. Keatinge), 1537
— *Princess Alice*, sinking of: *Great Thames Disaster, The*, by G. Thurston, 1419
Discharged prisoners, 1255(P)

DISEASES:
Chronic. *See under* Chronic
Communicable. *See* Communicable diseases
Exotic. *See* Exotic diseases
Iatrogenic. *See* Iatrogenic diseases
Infectious. *See* Infectious diseases
Notifiable. *See* Notifiable diseases

Disinfectants: Hand hygiene, 315(L), 646(C)
— In hospitals, 592(C)
Disinfection: Of clinical thermometer (R. J. House and R. J. Henderson), 1414
— — library books, 1354
— *Review of Sterilization and Disinfection*, by S. D. Rubbo and J. F. Gardner, 349
Disks, intervertebral. *See under* Spine
Disodium phenoltetrabromsuiphthalein sulphonate. *See* Bromsulphthalein
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, multiple
Distaquaine. *See under* Penicillin
Distinction awards. *See* Merit awards
District Nursing, Queen's Institute of. *See under* Queen's
Diuretics: *See also* Bendroflua zide; Ethacrynic acid; Frusemide; Mersalyl
— Resistance to, 922
Diurnal rhythm. *See* Rhythm, diurnal
Divers, alternobaric vertigo in (C. E. G. Lundgren), 511(O), 493(L)
Diverticulitis, aetiology of, 284
Diverticulum of urethra. *See under* Urethra
Diving and ear disease, 1295
Divorce cases, evidence on affidavit in, 1191
— on grounds of cruelty (insanity and mental illness), 1255

Divorces in England and Wales, 487 (Epidemiology)
Dix-Hallpike caloric test. *See* Caloric test
DIXON, A. St. J. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Rheumatology*, 161
DIXON, D. J. W.: *Diets for Sick Children*, 695
DIXON, David George: Obituary, 1376
DIXON, J. M. S.: Effect of antibiotic treatment on duration of excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* by children, 1343(O)
DOAK, P. B. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
DOBBING, J.: Should the pharmaceutical industry be nationalized?, 1126(C)
DOBSON, M. M.: *The Right Word*, 480(C)
DOBZHANSKY, T.: *Heredity and the Nature of Man*, 1170

DOCTORS:
British doctors, emigration of, 234(C), 1193(P)
A good doctor, 314(L)
Increasing number of, 1254(P)
Informing public of case for better terms of service, 824(C)
Shortage of, 239(C), 1193(P), 1491(C)
Women doctors. *See* Women doctors
Young doctors' careers, 1311(C), 1435(C)

Doctors' Income Guarantee Fund, 1128(C), 1373(C)
DODD, H.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 304(C), 478(C), 646(C), 1183(C)
DODD, J.: Provident association forms, 362(C)
DODDS, Sir Charles, 179, 600
DOLL, R. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1327
DOLLERY, C. T.: Book reviews, 414
— Drugs for hypertension, 226
— *See also* HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 294
DOLLFUS, M.-A. *See* HAYE, C., 867
Domestic accidents. *See under* Accidents
Domiciliary treatment: Home care. *See* Home care
DONALD, K. W.: Acute respiratory failure, 222
— Book reviews, 1231
— *See also* MACKENZIE, G. J., 1546
DONALDSON, R. J., and HOWELL, J. M.: A multiple screening clinic, 1034(O), 1181(C), 1307(C), 1435(C)
DONIACH, D.: Book reviews, 413
DONOVAN, M. D. *See* BEARCROFT, J. S., 1519
Doping. *See under* Drugs
DORFMAN, R. I. (Editor): *Methods of Hormone Research*. Vol. 4. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part B, 1299
*Dorland's Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, 24th ed., 287
Dosemeters, thermo-luminescent, 874
DOSS, A. F.: Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)
DOSSETT, J. A. *See* SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 1459
Douches, nasal. *See under* Nose
DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* MCNICOL, G. P., 231
DOUGLAS, J. P., 1009
DOUGLAS, William Norman: Obituary, 116, 242
DOUGLAS-WILSON, I.: *The Lancet* and its readers, 872
DOWNES, J. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
DOYLE, F. *See* HARTOG, M., 392, 396
DRAPER, E.: *Birth Control in the Modern World*, 1535
Draw-over vaporizers. *See under* Vaporizers
DREILING, D. A., *and others*: *Pancreatic Inflammatory Disease*. A Physiological Approach, 162
Dressings, gauze, methaemoglobinaemia caused by dyes on, 160
Drinking. *See* Alcohol
Drivers. *See* Motorists

DRUGS: *See also* Pharm-; *individual drugs and groups of drugs*
Addiction, 487 (Epidemiology)
Addiction: *Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Interdepartmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259(L), 1378(P), 1431(C)
— new drugs of, 108(C)
Adverse reaction (Edgecombe Memorial Lecture) (L. J. Witts), 1081(O)
Approved names, 165, 754
Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee): nalidixic acid, 590(C)
— — — — — — — oral contraceptives and thrombosis, 691
— — — — — — — pamphlets in Adverse Reactions Series, 465
— — — — — — — report 1964: 894(L)
Dangerous drugs, control of: report of Government Chemist, 598 (Epidemiology)
— — register for hospitals, 1318
— — unwanted, disposal of, 348
*Doping*. Proceedings of International Seminar, Belgium, 1964, edited by A. de Schaepdryver and M. Hebbelinck, 97
*Drug-induced Diseases*. Symposium, Leyden, 1964. Edited by L. Meyler and H. M. Peck, 1172
—resistance factors, origin of, in the Enterobacteriaceae (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)
Export, 1194
For private patients, 174(C), 424(C), 1310(C)
Hazards in anaesthesia, 1107
Identification of tablets, 108(C), 534(C)
Liver and. *See under* Liver
New: attitude to, 230(C)
Patents: court cases, 373
Prescribing, 49(C)
— of and payment for, in New Zealand, 1005(C)
Prescription charges, abolition of, 112(C)
Prescriptions: for proprietary drugs, 244(P)
— in Scotland, 244(P), 1442(P)
— numbers and cost, 119(P), 244(P), 428(P), 1317(P), 1442(P)
Psychiatric out-patients and. *See under* Psychiatric out-patients
Research unit, Strathclyde University, 656
*Scientific Basis of Drug Therapy in Psychiatry, The*. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by J. Marks and C. M. B. Pare, 1481

DRUGS—*continued*:
To-day's drugs, 691
Toxicity testing on animals, 543
Untested drugs, distribution of, 372(P)
Use and abuse (Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture) (Sir Derrick Dunlop), 437(O), 1126(C)

DRURY, M.: Varicose veins in pregnancy, 304(C)
Dublin University: Trinity College, School of Physic, 246, 312, 1498
DUC, M. *See* KISSEL, P., 1109
DUDGEON, J. A.: Book reviews, 1419
— *See also* BUTLER, N. R., 1027
DUDLEY HART. *See* HART, F. D.
Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham: Postgraduate centre, 1379
DUFF, James Millar: Obituary, 52
DUKE, D. I. *See* HELLMANN, K., 687
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Book reviews, 468, 867, 987
— (Editor): *System of Ophthalmology*, 350, 641
Duke University Medical Centre: Training in geriatric psychiatry, 951
DUKES, C. E.: Book reviews, 1298, 1418
DUKES, M. N. G. *See* GARATTINI, S., 583
DULAKE, M. *See* OBEYESEKERE, H. I., 441
DUNCAN, A. S., 656, 1496
Duncan, Andrew, Clinic. *See under* Edinburgh University
DUNCAN, George Harvie: Obituary, 885, 1067
DUNCAN, L. J. P. *See* CLARKE, B. F., 265
Dundee: Ninewells teaching hospital and medical school, 711
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 1172
— Use and abuse of drugs (Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture), 437(O), 1126(C)
DUNLOP, J. A. Y., and GARSTON, J. B.: A case of Sir Victor Horsley's: a brief extract from the history of neurosurgery, 815, 1066(C)
Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs. *See* Drugs: Committee on Safety of Drugs
DUNN, P. M.: Rabies, 239(C)
Duodenal inflammation, 1501(L)
— obstruction, 303(C), 758(C)
— ulcer: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 291
— — Surgery, 1544
Durham University, 312
DUTT, A. K.: Pulmonary actinomycosis, 596(C)
Dwarf, pregnancy in. *See under* Pregnancy
Dyes on gauze dressings, methaemoglobinaemia caused by, 160
Dying. *See* Death
Dysarthria, 409

DYSENTERY:
Communicable diseases and world travel (J. H. Walters), 813
Epidemiology, 54, 117, 177, 243, 308, 370, 427, 487, 542, 598, 655, 710, 765, 828, 884, 950, 1008, 1068, 1130, 1190, 1253, 1316, 1377, 1439, 1493
"Flux," treatment of, 1355
Neomycin and Colomycin for, 478(C)
Sonne dysentery, 239(C), 478(C), 893(L), 1063(C)
— — treatment of (P. J. Moorhead and H. E. Parry), 913(O), 893(L), 1063(C), 1247(C)

Dyspepsia in Africans, 587
Dyspnoea, paroxysmal nocturnal, 361(C)
Dyspraxia, 409
Dystrophy, muscular. *See* Muscular dystrophy

## E

EADE, W., *and others:* Independent medical service, 1005(C)
EADIE, M. J., *and others:* Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 818(C), 1308(C)

EAR: *See also* Deafness; Hearing; Otitis media; Oto-; Vestibular
Auriscopes, 706(C), 883(C)
Disease, swimming and, 1295
*Physics of the Ear, The*, by T. S. Littler, 468
Plugs, issue of, in noisy wards, 820(C)
Streptomycin and. *See under* Streptomycin

Earl King Memorial Prize, 657
East Africa. *See* Africa, East
East Africa, Association of Physicians of. *See under* Association
East Africa, Association of Surgeons of. *See under* Association
East and Midlothian Division: The second report on Family Doctor Service, 1185(C)
East Kilbride health centre, 1494(P)
Eating, compulsive. *See also* Pica
— — of chocolate and sweets, 38, 692
ECCLES, J. C.: *Physiology of Synapses*, 865
— and SCHADÉ, J. P. (Editors): *Organization of the Spinal Cord*, 218
— — — *Physiology of Spinal Neurons*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 12: 865
E.C.G. *See* Heart: Electrocardiography
Eczema and keratoconus (P. W. M. Copeman), 977(O)
— vaccination and, 1168
Eczematous reaction to phenindione, 305(C)
EDEBO, L., and SPETZ, Å.: Urinary tract infection with *Torulopsis glabrata* treated by alkalization of urine, 983
EDELMAN, S.: New line of action, 1311(C)
Edgbaston Nursing Home: Development in private practice (M. Sim), 1421
Edgecombe Memorial Lecture. *See* WITTS, L. J., 1081
EDHOLM, O. G., and BACHARACH, A. L. (Editors): *Exploration Medicine*, 467

EDINBURGH, Duke of, 245
Edinburgh: *Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges*, by D. Guthrie, 987
— Group practice in, 1300, 1490(C)
— Health of, in 1964: 1190
Edinburgh Postgraduate Medical Centre (Pfizer Foundation), 104, 179
Edinburgh University, 56, 122, 375, 599, 1074, 1258, 1496, 1498
— — Department of psychiatry (Andrew Duncan Clinic), 1256
— — with Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry and Scottish Office of B.M.A.: Pharmaceutical profits and nation's health, 1483
Editors, medical. *See* Medical editors

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Association for the Study of Medical Education; Australian College of General Practitioners; Nurses and nursing; Students; Television; Universities; *individual medical schools and universities*
And medical practice (Bradshaw Lecture) (A. Hunter), 552(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C), 883(C), 940(C)
Commonwealth Fund's research into, 1202(L)
Curriculum: *See also* Education, medical: School of Medicine and Human Biology
— Aberdeen M.B., Ch.B., new regulations for, 310
— B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193
— medicinal and poisonous plants, 1313(C)
*Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges*, by D. Guthrie, 987
For clergy. *See under* Religion
Forest Group Medical Education Centre, Whipps Cross Hospital, 1009
General practice attachment, student opinion on (I. M. Richardson), 101
In paediatrics, 1484
*Medical Education in Britain* (Rock Carling Memorial Lecture), by R. M. Walker, 1365
— schools: *See also names of schools and universities*
— — new, 118(P)
— — — Auckland (D. S. Cole), 585
— — — Ninewells, Dundee, 711
— — places, 1193(P), 1378(P), 1555(P)
Postgraduate: *See also* British Postgraduate Medical Federation; Scotland: Scottish Postgraduate Medical Association
— Dudley Road Hospital, Birmingham, postgraduate centre, 1379
— Edinburgh medical centre (Pfizer Foundation), 104, 179
— Hospital Junior Staffs Group working party, 596(C)
— — — — — — — report, 545(L)
— in anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia: Teaching
— Medical Centre, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, 815
— — centres (Association for the Study of Medical Education's conference), 1237
— North Staffordshire Medical Institute, 120
— Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, report to (D. H. Patey, *and others*), 557(O), 545(L), 699(C)
— of Asian doctors in Australia, 830
— York County Hospital centre, 1009
Public health for undergraduates, 547(L)
*Report on Medical Education: Suggestions for the Future* (British Medical Students' Association), 1079(L), 1313(C)
Royal Commission (Lord Todd, chairman), 55(P), 57(L), 105 (Without prejudice), 118(P), 314(L), 373 (members), 423(C), 711 (request for evidence)
School of Medicine and Human Biology: Working Party No. 4 (R. E. Tunbridge, chairman): Report No. 2: 1112, 1079(L)
Teaching machines, research into, 1379
3rd World Conference on Medical Education, New Delhi, 1966: 812
Thoughts on teaching medicine (Pfizer Lecture) (Sir Robert Platt), 551(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C)
Training a good doctor, 314(L)
Undergraduate teaching, 546(L), 699(C)

EDWARDS, J. E., *and others: Congenital Heart Disease*, 925
EDWARDS, K. D. G. *See* STEWART, J. H., 1277
EDWARDS, L. E.: An easily operated incontinence clamp, 985 (correction, 1533)
E.E.G. *See* Brain: Electroencephalography
Efficiency, human, in unpleasant conditions, 1117
EGAN, H., *and others:* Organo-chlorine pesticide residue in human fat and human milk, 66(O), 62(L)
EIDUSON, B. T. *See* EIDUSON, S., 350
EIDUSON, S., *and others: Biochemistry and Behaviour*, 350
Eighth nerve: Streptomycin in pregnancy: effect on foetal ear (N. Conway and B. D. Birt), 260(O)
Eire: In 1965: quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 655, 1008
— Services for the mentally handicapped, 599
EKIN, W. H., and WILSON, J. W.: Accident and emergency services, 1436(C)
El Tor cholera. *See under* Cholera
ELDER, J. L., *and others:* Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis and Goodpasture syndrome, 1152(O)
ELDERKIN, F. M., *and others:* Aetiology and management of bronchiolitis and pneumonia in childhood, 722(O), 714(L), 945(C)
Elderly. *See* Old age
Electric currents, high-frequency alternating, use of, 1417
— kettles, dangerous, 821(C), 1004(C), 1005(C)
— shock, deaths from (W. R. Lee), 616(O), 821(C), 1004(C)
Electrical apparatus, shocks from, 1433(C)
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart

Electroencephalography. *See under* Brain
Electrogustometry as prognostic index in Bell's palsy. *See under* Bell's palsy
Electrolyte action of dental fillings, 921
Electronics: European symposium, Brighton, 1965: 1055
— Instrumentation for district hospitals and general practitioners (North Bedfordshire Division of B.M.A. and British Postgraduate Medical Federation), 937
ELEY, A., *and others:* Jaundice in severe infections, 75(O), 362(C), 481(C), 644(C), 1369(C)
Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship, 489
ELKAN, E.: Should the pharmaceutical industry be nationalized?, 1127(C)
ELKINGTON, A. R., *and others:* Scared to death?, 363(C), 480(C), 591(C), 701(C), 876, 1004(C)
ELLIOTT, A.: Cervical cytology service, 111(C)
ELLIS, F. R.: Scared to death?, 821(C)
ELLIS, H.: Book reviews, 467, 808, 1360
— and CALNE, R. Y.: *Lecture Notes on General Surgery*, 694
ELLIS, J. *See* PATEY, D. H., 557
ELLIS, J. P. *See* SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209
ELLIS, M.: Infections of the hand, 1353, 1415, 1550(C)
— Prevention of tetanus, 1486(C)
— and BLACOW, N. W.: Poisons Information Bureau at Leeds: an account of three years' work, 198(O), 185(L)
ELLIS, M. W., and BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Use of trichlorethylene inhalations during physiotherapy, 1412
Ellison, Zollinger-, syndrome. *See* Zollinger–Ellison syndrome
ELLMAN, B., *and others:* Diagnostic pneumoperitoneum in amoebic liver abscess, 1406(O)
ELMES, P. C., *and others:* Value of ampicillin in hospital treatment of exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 904(O), 1122(C), 1244(C), 1489(C)
ELWORTHY, P. H., 1379
ELWYN: *Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., by R. C. Truex and B. Carpenter, 40
Embolism, pulmonary. *See* Lung: Pulmonary embolism
EMBREY, M. P.: Book reviews, 1233
Embryopathy: Due to maternal rubella. *See under* Rubella
— International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
Emergency and Accident Services, 1371(C), 1436(C)
Emergency Bed Service, 179
Emergency Call Service, 882(C), 999(C), 1313(C)
Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A., 882(C), 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)
EMERY, R.: Old people and mental hospitals, 643(C), 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1243(C)
Emigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Emotional disorders in children (J. Apley), 157, 213, 281, 422(C), 477(C), 589(C)
Emphysema, breathing exercises in (K. B. Saunders and J. E. White), 680(O), 878(C)
Employment: *Elderly Employed*, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359
EMSLIE, M.: Congenital postural scoliosis, 877(C), 945(C)
EMSON, H. E.: Spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma, 593(C)
Enavid and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)
Encephalitis: Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
— Outbreak at Royal Free Hospital, 1955: 1062(C), 1184(C)
— Panencephalitis. *See* Panencephalitis
Endocarditis, bacterial. *See under* Heart
Endocrine disease, anaesthesia in, 225
— disorders: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 3rd ed., by L. Wilkins, 1170
Endocrinology: *Clinical Endocrinology and its Physiologic Basis*, by A Grollman, 285
Endotracheal intubation for acute respiratory failure, 223
Engineering: Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)
England and Wales: *See also* Wales
— — — In 1964–5 (Epidemiology), 177, 1190
— — — *Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1963, Part 2*: 487
English dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries
Enteric fever. *See* Typhoid fever
Enterobacteriaceae, origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)
Entrainment device, air-. *See* Air-entrainment device

ENURESIS:
Antidepressant drugs for, 421(C)
Clamp, simple (L. E. Edwards), 985 (correction, 1533)
Drugs for, 1325(L)
In spina bifida cystica: management, 294
Or incontinence of faeces in children (D. Gairdner), 91, 232(C), 421(C)
Stress incontinence after perurethral prostatectomy, 216

Environment: And genetic factors in human ability (Eugenics Society symposium), 1053
— Human efficiency in unpleasant conditions, 1117
Enzymes: Blood groups and, 435(L)
— Defects: International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
— Serum enzymes, estimation of, 648(C)
Eosinophilia in foetus, 1183(C)
— tropical. *See* Tropical eosinophilia
Ephedrine addiction, 108(C)
Epidemic collapse. *See* Collapse, epidemic
— vertigo. *See* Vertigo, epidemic
Epidemics: *History of Epidemics in Britain, A*, by C. Creighton, 639

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: *See also* Births; Census; Eire; England and Wales; Mortality; Scotland; *individual diseases*
54, 117, 177, 243, 308, 370, 427, 487, 488, 542, 598, 655, 656, 710, 765, 828, 884, 950, 1008, 1068, 1130, 1131, 1190, 1191, 1253, 1316, 1377, 1439, 1493
*Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1964*: 833(L)
Birmingham: annual report of Medical Officer of Health, 1554
Denby Dale pie, 1493
Edinburgh, health, in 1964: 1190
Gateshead, 1439
Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
Radioactive fall-out, 1964–5: 1554
*Studies in Epidemiology*. Selected Papers of Morris Greenberg, 219

Epilepsy: After Pertofran, 483(C)
— Epileptiform fit after penicillin, 1229
— Fits at chess, 1386(L)
— Temporal lobe epilepsy (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 222
Epiphysis cerebri. *See* Pineal gland
Epistaxis, torrential, with symmetrical facial-skin ulceration in sickle-cell anaemia (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 859(O), 1309(C)
Epsom College, 121
Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment
ERSKINE, W. V. A.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 478(C), 647(C)
Erythema nodosum and psittacosis (M. Sarner and R. J. Wilson), 1469(O)
Erythrocytes: Structure and metabolism, clinical significance of (T. A. J. Prankerd), 1017(O)
Erythropoiesis, depression of, with methyldopa, 1184(C)
Erythropoietin, plasma, in chronic uraemia (R. Brown), 1036(O)
Erythrose: Inhibitory effect on development of experimental cholera (P. K. Bhattacharya, *and others*), 1351
*Escherichia coli* infection, hand hygiene and, 315(L)
Eskimo girl, hypertension due to renal artery obstruction in: primary arteritis of aorta (I. Steiness), 1291
ESTERSON, A., *and others:* Results of family-orientated therapy with hospitalized schizophrenics, 1462(O), 1447(L)
Ethacrynic acid, comparison of frusemide with (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)
— — new diuretic (J. G. G. Ledingham and R. I. S. Bayliss), 732(O)
Ethics: Hippocratic Oath, 751, 811
— Medical secrecy, World Medical Association on, 811
— Second opinion, 1317(P), 1378(P)
— World Medical Association: code of medical ethics (Declaration of Helsinki), 751, 811
Ethnical variation in brain development. *See* Brain development
Ethynodiol. *See* Ovulen
ETTLINGER, E. G. (Editor): *Functions of the Corpus Callosum*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 20. In honour of Lord Adrian, 1109
Eugenics: And family allowances, 299(C)
— — population control, 224, 299(C)
Eugenics Society: *Biological Aspects of Social Problems*. Symposium. Edited by J. E. Meade and A. S. Parkes, 988
— — Genetic and environmental factors in human ability (symposium), 1053
European Association for the Study of Diabetes: Minkowski Award, 1194
European Congress of Haematology, 10th: Proceedings, 754
European Dialysis and Transplant Association: 2nd meeting, 935 (correction, 1108)
*European Journal of Cancer*, 599
European Paediatric Cardiologists, Association of. *See under* Association
Eutonyl. *See* Pargyline
EVANS, C. Lovatt: Book reviews, 1231
EVANS, D.: Backache, 222, 366(C), 534(C)
EVANS, D. G., 179
EVANS, F. T., and GRAY, C. (Editors): *General Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 924
EVANS, G. *See* INGRAM, P. W., 149
EVANS, H. J., 1071
EVANS, J. H.: Melkersson's syndrome, 1527
EVANS, K. T., 1379
EVANS, W.: Routine medical check-up, 289
EVEREST, M. E. *See* MCNICOL, M. W., 1270
Everest, Mount, Foundation, 55
EVERETT, M. T.: Tuberculosis in a vitelline-vein remnant, 759(C)
Evidence: By tape-recorder, 309
— *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of Joint Committee of General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, Law Society, and B.M.A., 956(L)
— On affidavit in divorce cases, 1191
— Privilege for doctors' evidence, 1131(P)
Evolution, haemoglobin and, 660(L)
Examination, medical. *See* Medical examination
Exercise, serum creatine kinase and, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
Exeter, health survey of, 543
Exfoliative cytology, cervical. *See under* Uterus
Exhibitionism. *See* Sexual aberrations
Exhibitions, Scientific and Pharmaceutical, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
— Sea-going general practice exhibition, 1194
Exophthalmos, effect of treatment of thyrotoxicosis on (W. R. Greig, *and others*), 509(O), 650(C)
*Exotic Diseases in Practice*, by B. Maegraith, 1418
— — — the United Kingdom (B. G. Maegraith), 813
Expectant fathers: Couvade syndrome, 550(L), 759(C)
Expeditions: *Exploration Medicine*, edited by O. G. Edholm and A. L. Bacharach, 467
Expenses: Practice expenses, 479(C)
Experimental Psychology Society: Sir Frederic Bartlett Lectureship, 485(C)
Experiments on living animals. *See under* Animals
Expiratory flow rate, peak. *See* Peak expiratory flow rate
Exploration: *Exploration Medicine*, edited by O. G. Edholm and A. L. Bacharach, 467
— *Reconnaissance*, by A. Mozley, 162
Explosion, intestinal, after diathermy, 536(C)
Extraction methods, suction, for delivery. *See under* Delivery

EYE: *See also* Ophthalmology; Optic; Vision; *individual diseases and parts of the eye*
*Anatomie de l'Oeil et de ses Annexes*, by G. Renard, *and others*, 987
Artificial eyes, night storage of, 864
*Development of the Eye*, by G. V. Lopashov and O. G. Stroeva, 1110
Donor eyes, transporting (F. O. Mueller, *and others*), 267(O)
Infections at Birmingham and Midlands Eye Hospital, 1316
*L'Oeil et les Radiations Ionisantes*, by C. Haye, *and others*, 867
Refraction. *See* Refraction

EYSENCK, H. J.: *Smoking, Health and Personality*, 527
— and RACHMAN, S.: *The Causes and Cures of Neurosis*, 747, 880(C), 1066(C)

## F

Facial injuries: *Early Treatment of Facial Injuries*, by T. J. Zaydon and J. B. Brown, 286
— paralysis and swelling: Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527
— — peripheral. *See* Bell's palsy
— skin. *See* Skin
Factor, intrinsic. *See* Gastric intrinsic factor
Factories. *See* Industry and occupations
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 1556
Faeces: Incontinence of faeces or urine in children (D. Gairdner), 91, 232(C), 421(C)
FALKSON, G., *and others:* Natulan (procarbazine) combined with radiotherapy in management of inoperable malignant melanoma, 1473
FALKSON, H. C.: Seasonal onset of Hodgkin's disease, 171(C), 820(C)
— *See also* FALKSON, G., 1473
FALLON, R. J., *and others:* Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow, 388(O), 381(L)
Fallot's tetralogy. *See under* Heart
Fall-out, radioactive. *See* Radioactive fall-out
Family allowances, 1255(P)
— — eugenics and, 299(C)
*Family and Individual Development, The*, by D. W. Winnicott, 39
— doctor service. *See* General practice; General practitioners
— planning. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives
Family Planning Association, 1194
FARKAS, K., *and others:* New museum dedicated to Semmelweis, 422(C)
FARMAN, J. V.: Economical anaesthesia overseas: air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children, 1428
Farmer's lung. *See under* Lung
FARQUHAR, Hamish Gordon: Obituary, 708
FARQUHARSON, Ray Fletcher: Obituary, 708
Fathers, expectant. *See* Expectant fathers
Fats: *See also* Corn oil; Soya bean oil
— Absorption and steatorrhoea, 1543
— Human fat, pesticides in. *See under* Pesticides
Favism in Australia, 534(C), 1002(C)
— — Britain, 1140(L)
— — Malta, 1002(C), 1310(C)
Fees: *See also* Remuneration
— G.P.'s fee per consultation or visit, capitation fee and, 239(C)
Feet. *See* Foot
FEHÉR, J. *See* JAKAB, L., 1488
FEKETE, S. *See* FARKAS, K., 422
Feldberg Foundation Awards, 1072
FELDMAN, M. P. *See* MACCULLOCH, M. J., 1309
FELDMAN, S. A. *See* BROOKS, D. K., 1548
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Policy for the future, 1310(C)
FELSENFELD, O.: *Synopsis of Clinical Tropical Medicine*, 1297
Femoro-popliteal occlusions, origin of (J. K. Watt), 1455(O)
Femur, fractured neck of, in the elderly, 38, 637
— inheritance of congenital shortening of, 986
FENTON, M. J., 657
FENTON, V. N.: Negotiation from strength, 112(C)
FEREBEE, S. H.: Carcinogenesis of isoniazid in mice, 1122(C)
FERGIE-WOODS, D. F. *See* HENDERSON, I. D., 1373
FERGUSON, T.: Book reviews, 161, 695, 1297, 1359
FERRIER, T. M.: Vascular lesions in diabetes, 819(C), 1243(C)
— *See also* LLOYD, H. M., 853
FERRIMAN, D., and PURDIE, A. W.: Association of oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility, 69(O)
FERRIS, J. H. N.: Diverticulum of the female urethra, 738(O), 881(C), 944(C), 1370(C)
— Transvaginal pudendal block, 531, 883(C)

FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY:
*Control of Fertility, The*, by G. Pincus, 924
Differential fertility and intelligence, 1053
Fertility hormone treatment, 428(P)

FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY—*continued:*
Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)
Oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility (D. Ferriman and A. W. Purdie), 69(O)
Oral contraceptives for infertility, 1064(C)
Pituitary hormones for infertility, 316(L)

F. E. Williams Lecture. *See* ADAMS, G. F., 253
Fibrillation, ventricular. *See under* Heart
Fibrin: Defibrination. *See* Defibrination
— Stabilizing factor, deficiency of, 1013(L)
Fibrinolytic agents: Complamin. *See* Complamin
Fibroids, hormones for, 1479
Fibrosis, cystic, of pancreas. *See under* Pancreas
— interstitial pulmonary. *See* under Lung
Fibrositis, 222, 366(C), 534(C)
FICHARDT, T. *See* FALKSON, G., 1473
FIDLER, E. G.: Blood by post, 412
FIELD, E. J., and HUGHES, D.: Toxicity of motor neurone disease serum for myelin in tissue culture, 1399(O)
Fillings, dental. *See under* Teeth

FILMS:
Blood groups and transfusions, 1073
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 296
— Film Competition, 1964: 120
— Film Library, 245
*Disaster* (train smash,) 712
*Filmstrips*, by St. John Ambulance Association, 767
*Health of a City, The* (Glasgow), 767
International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled, awards by, 712

Finance corporation for general practice, 1254(P)
FINER, B.: Cortical pain image, 822(C)
Finger-tip injuries: skin grafting in casualty departments (J. A. Lunn), 1352
FINLEY, A. G. *See* WILSON, E., 80
FINNERTY, J. M.: Putting things right, 112(C)
FINNEY, D. J., 374
Fire, protection of hospitals against (design note), 1193
Fireworks (Medico-legal), 1132
FIRKIN, B. G., 1496
FIRTH, J. C. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310
FISH, F.: Old people and mental hospitals, 941(C), 1123(C), 1310(C)
Fish pastes, 1319
FISHER, E.: The fifth freedom, 1487(C)
FISHER, M. G. P.: Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1246(C)
Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)
Fits. *See* Epilepsy
FLANAGAN, H. M.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 594(C)
Flavouring agents in food, 489
Flax workers, byssinosis and, 1130
FLECK, D. G., and LUDLAM, G. B.: Indications for laboratory tests for toxoplasmosis, 1239
FLEISCHHACKER, Hans: Obituary, 369
FLEMING, C. M., 1379
FLEMING, P. R.: Book reviews, 286
FLENLEY, D. C. *See* MACKENZIE, G. J., 1546
FLETCHER, C. M.: Diagnosis of bronchitis, 290
FLINN, M. W. (Editor): *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain*, by E. Chadwick, 1842: 926
FLINT, F. J.: Hyperpiesis, 1180(C)
"Flip-flop" shoes, rubber. *See under* Rubber
FLOREY, Lord, 186, 245
— Anniversary address to Royal Society (priorities for well-being), 1326(L)
Fluid balance, blood loss and, in paediatric adenotonsillectomy (H. B. Holden and J. J. Maher), 1349(O), 1321(L), 1486(C)
Fluoresceinretinography: Exudates and microaneurysms (F. Skovborg and E. Lauritzen), 1160(O)
Fluorescent antibodies, 227
Fluoridation: Indemnity against proceedings for local authorities, 429
— Rejected by Manchester, 951
— Urged by Minister of Health, 429, 1253, 1368(C)
Fluoride and bone disease, 231(C)
Fluorine: *Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*, Vol. 3. Proceedings of 11th Congress of European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, 1964. Edited by J. L. Hardwick, *and others*, 468
"Flux." *See under* Dysentery
Foetus: Eosinophilia in, 1183(C)
— Intrauterine death due to α-thalassaemia (M. P. Diamond, *and others*), 278
— Oxygenation and intelligence, 95
— Rubella and. *See under* Rubella
Folic-acid antagonists: *See* Methotrexate
— — deficiency: nutritional studies on entrants to old people's home (A. E. Read, *and others*), 843(O), 1061(C), 1309(C)
— — in pregnancy, 923

FOOD:
Baby foods. *See under* Infants
Deep-freezing and microwave cooking, 216, 466
Denby Dale pie, 1493
Flavouring agents in, 489
Handling, hand hygiene and, 315(L)
In hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
Pesticides and poisons in, survey of, 179
Synthetic foods, risks of, 1078(L)

Food and Agriculture Organization: *Protein*. At the Heart of the World Food Problems, 218
Food-poisoning: Effect of antibiotic treatment on duration of excretion of *Salmonella typhimurium* by children (J. M. S. Dixon), 1343(O)

Food-poisoning—*continued :*
— — Epidemiology, 54, 117, 308, 370, 487, 655, 710, 765, 828, 884, 950, 1008, 1068, 1130, 1190, 1253, 1316, 1377
Food Standards Committee : Fish and meat pastes, 1319
Foot : Dermatitis caused by rubber " flip-flop " shoes, 1431(C)
— Drop, splints to prevent, 760(C)
— Hallux valgus, 239(C)
— *Hallux Valgus, Allied Deformities of the Forefoot and Metatarsalgia*, by H. Kelikian, 1231
FOOTE, R. R. : Varicose veins in pregnancy, 478(C), 646(C), 1065(C) (correction, 1128)
Footwear, rubber. *See under* Rubber
FORAGE, A. V. : Pain after haemorrhoidectomy, 944(C)
FORD, C. S., and BEACH, F. A. : *Patterns of Sexual Behaviour*, 527
FORD, D. H. *See* SCHADÉ, J. P., 1171
FORD, H. C., and BAILEY, R. E. : Tolbutamide test : misleading response, 343
FORD, H. K., 1443
Ford Foundation : Grants, 489
Forefoot. *See* Foot

FOREIGN BODIES :
Artificial teeth. *See under* Teeth
Concrete in nostril, 1249(C)
Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)
In oesophagus. *See under* Oesophagus
Tomato pip growing into skin of palate, 650(C)

Forest Group Medical Education Centre, Whipps Cross Hospital, 1009
FORRESTER, R. M. : Immunization against whooping-cough, 232(C), 592(C), 1001(C)
FORSHAW, J. : Nutritional deficiency of folic acid, 1061(C)
FOSS, G. L. : Promoting growth in adolescents, 1044, 1230
Foster parentship, 110(C)
FOSTER-SMITH, Geoffrey Troughton : Obituary, 1374
FOTHERBY, K. *See* HARTOG, M., 392
FOUIN, F. L. P. : Private practice insurance scheme, 300(C)
— Resignations and the Review Body, 113(C)
FOWLER, M., and CARTER, R. F. : Acute pyogenic meningitis probably due to *Acanthamoeba* sp. : preliminary report, 740
Fowls : Chicken-broiler factories. *See* Chicken-broiler factories
FOX, A. M. : Anaphylactoid shock induced by oral penicillin and resulting in Gerstmann's syndrome, 206(O), 421(C)
FOX, C. : Immunization against poliomyelitis, 592(C)
Fractions, 421(C)
Fractures : *See also individual fractures*
— Precise plaster wedging : fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio (F. B. Thomas), 921
— *Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures*, by M. E. Müller, *and others*, 529
FRANCE, Sir Arnold, 55
France : Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 886, 1072
FRANCIS, O., and STEVENS, R. D. : Pregnancy after primary irradiation for carcinoma of cervix, 342
FRANKLIN, A. J. : Systemic lupus erythematosus, 1488(C)
FRASER, R. *See* HARTOG, M., 392, 396
— *See also* SAMAAN, N., 195
*Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1536
FREEDMAN, S. F. *See* MCNICOL, M. W., 1270
FREELAND, W. : Anomalies in general practice scheme, 824(C)
FREEMAN, A. G. : Complications after antitetanus serum, 986
— Poisons Information Centre, 482(C)
French dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries
FREW, I. D. O. *See* MOORE, J. M., 19, 1243
FRIEZE, M. : Depression in children and adolescents, 1489(C)
FRISCH, E. P. *See* GLATT, M. M., 401, 1308
" Fröhlich syndrome " after tuberculous meningitis (R. A. Asherson, *and others*), 839(O)
FROST, H. M. (Editor) : *Bone Biodynamics*. Henry Ford Hospital International Symposium, 808
Frozen food. *See under* Food
Frusemide, comparison of, with bendrofluazide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)
— resistance to, 922
FRY, A. : Scared to death ?, 591(C), 701(C)
FRY, J. : Book reviews, 218
Fulbright travel grants, 1133
FULD S. : Weever-fish stings, 1230
FULLER, Clifford James : Obituary, 306
FULLERTON, J. M. : Heart failure in old age, 1432(C)
FULTON, W. F. M. : *Coronary Arteries*, 286
Fungi in compost-maker, 581
Fungus diseases. *See* Mycoses

## G

GADDUM, Sir John : Obituary, 114, 176
GAINSBOROUGH, H., and GAINSBOROUGH, J. : *Principles of Hospital Design*, 695
GAINSBOROUGH, J. *See* GAINSBOROUGH, H., 695
GAIRDNER, D. : Incontinence of urine or of faeces (in children), 91, 232(C), 421(C)
Gairdner Foundation awards, 951
GAISFORD, W. : Book reviews, 695
GALBRAITH, Margaret Louise Agnes : Obituary, 425
GALBRAITH, N. S. *See* MILLER, D. L., 504
GALL, F. J. : Neurology's debt to (Schorstein Lecture) (M. Critchley), 775(O), 770(L)
GALL, W. J. : Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 1246(C)
GALLAGHER, M. T. *See* BROWN, J. M., 1127
GALLANNAUGH, S. *See* CHILD, J. A., 423
Gall-bladder perforation in pregnancy (G. A. Morewood and R. Pilkington), 744
Gallipoli Campaign, 648(C)
GALLOWAY, R. *See* HORWICH, L., 1274
GALPIN, O. P. *See* O'BRIEN, P. K., 1529
Galvanic stimulation of tongue as prognostic index in Bell's palsy. *See under* Bell's palsy
Gambia, trachoma in. *See* Trachoma
Gamma-globulin against risk of congenital abnormalities due to rubella, 1484
— — and infectious hepatitis, 526
— — of cerebrospinal fluid in multiple sclerosis, 300(C)
Gangrene, amputation for, 227
— of tongue. *See under* Tongue
GARATTINI, S., and DUKES, M. N. G. (Editors) : *International Symposium on Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs*. Milan, 1964 : 583
GARDINER, L. B. : Libel action against F. T. Moore and *Stethoscope*, 178
GARDNER, J. F. *See* RUBBO, S. D., 349
GARDNER, P. S. *See* ELDERKIN, F. M., 722
Gargles, nasal. *See under* Nose
GARLAND, H. G., *and others:* C.S.F. protein in multiple sclerosis, 300(C)
GARLAND, J. : *New England Journal of Medicine* and its readers, 871
GARNHAM, P. C. C., 656, 1133
— Book reviews, 286
GARRETT ANDERSON, Elizabeth. *See* ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett
GARREY, M. M. : Young doctors' careers, 1311(C), 1435(C)
GARRISON, F. H. : *Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics*. Reprinted from *Pediatrics*. Vol. 1. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359
GARROD, L. P. : Book reviews, 349, 1232
GARSIDE, R. *See* ANDREWS, G., 414
GARSTON, J. B. *See* DUNLOP, J. A. Y., 815
GARTLAND, J. J. : *Fundamentals of Orthopaedics*, 467
GARVEN, H. S. D. : *A Student's Histology*, 2nd ed., 988
Gastr-. *See also* Stomach
Gastrectomy, partial, for duodenal ulcer : late results, 292
Gastric intrinsic factor, vitamin $B_{12}$ and, 754
— mucosa, antibodies to, in Africans with diabetes mellitus, 587
— secretion, porridge test meal for, 47(C), 174(C)
— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Gastrin, 1544
Gastro-camera, Olympus (G. D. Hadley), 1209(O), 1491(C)
—enterology : Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board's conference, 1543
—intestinal haemorrhage : Bleeding peptic ulcer (A. Banning, *and others*), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
— — — Upper, 769(L), 1000(C)
— — — — gastro-intestinal bleeding, diagnosis of (C. Mailer, *and others*), 784(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
GATES, J. C. : Antidepressant drugs for enuresis, 421(C)
Gateshead : Vital statistics, 1439
Gauze dressings. *See under* Dressings
GAWNE, S. C., 1193
GELDER, M. G. *See* COOPER, J. E., 108
GELL, P. G. H. : Book reviews, 1047
GELLÉN, J., *and others:* Surgical termination of pregnancy as a cause of rhesus sensitization, 1471(O)
GELLER, E. *See* EIDUSON, S., 350
GEMMELL, Reginald William : Obituary, 1188
General Council of the Bar of England and Wales : *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)
General Medical Council : Opening of session, 1016

GENERAL PRACTICE : *See also* Australian College of General Practitioners ; College of General Practitioners ; Group practice ; Medical practice ; Practices
Africa, technical aid to (N. Acheson, *and others*), 927, 1370(C), 1550(C)
Ancillary help in. *See under* Ancillary
*Art of General Practice, The*, by D. C. Morrell, 39
Asepsis in. *See under* Asepsis
At home and abroad, 704(C), 761(C), 882(C), 1059(C)
Calls, trivial, 479(C), 761(C), 1249(C)
Charter, 1254(P)
— negotiations, 112(C), 824(C), 1254(P)
— — Annual Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965 : 181(L), 358(C), 536(C), 940(C)
— — ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 1075(L), 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)
— — requests of profession and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889(L), 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1490(C), 1491(C)
— — Special Representative Meeting, 1(L), 365(C)
— new B.M.A. negotiator, 656
Consultation charges to patients. *See under* Patients
Expenses. *See* Expenses
Family doctor service, revitalized, 1254(P)
Finance corporation, 1254(P)
G.P. attachment, student opinion on (I. M. Richardson), 101
Improvement grant scheme. *See under* Improvement
In Canada, 705(C), 761(C)
— Greenock, 1958–64 (J. H. Henderson), 416
— the days of Mackenzie. *See* MACKENZIE, James
Out-of-hours service, responsibility for, 50(C), 301(C)
Overwork in, 1372(C)
Patients. *See* Patients
Premises. *See* Practice premises
Private. *See under* Private
Psychiatry in. *See under* Psychiatry

GENERAL PRACTICE—*continued :*
*Reflections of a General Practitioner*, by M. Jacobs, 987
Reform, 112(C), 301(C), 365(C), 479(C), 485(C)
— informing public of case for, 824(C)
Rural. *See* Rural practice
Sea-going general practice exhibition, 1194
Surveillance and early diagnosis in (Office of Health Economics colloquium), 472
Terms of service in Livingston New Town and Birmingham, 824(C)
Vacancies. *See* Vacancies
*View of General Practice, A*, by P. J. Bell, 582
Work load, increasing, 112(C), 940(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS : *See also* Australian College of General Practitioners ; College of General Practitioners
And hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
Contract : new B.M.A. negotiator, 656
— requests of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889(L), 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1490(C), 1491(C)
Family doctor, general practitioner, or physician ?, 174(C), 480(C)
Fewer G.P.s in London, 951
— principals, 1317(P)
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
Informing public of case for better terms of service, 824(C)
Liability of, 824(C)
Maternity beds for, 1186(C), 1371(C), 1551(C)
Medical centres for. *See under* Medical centres
New fields of study for, 239(C)
Patients and. *See* Patients
— direct payments to. *See* Patients : Consultation charges
Resignation. *See* National Health Service : Resignation
Role of, 300(C)
Rural. *See* Rural practitioners
Screening by, 359(C)
Single-handed, 824(C)

General Practitioners' Association : Protest against J. R. Nicholson-Lailey's comments at Special Representative Meeting, 50(C)
Genetic Study Unit, 244(P), 372(P)

GENETICS : *See also* Abnormalities, congenital ; *individual conditions and diseases*
*Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology*. Vol. 29. Human Genetics, 1535
Genetic and environmental factors in human ability (Eugenics Society symposium), 1053
Haemoglobin and evolution, 660(L)
*Heredity and the Nature of Man*, by T. Dobzhansky, 1170
*Human Genetics and Its Foundations*, by M. Whittinghill, 867
Marriage of cousins, 466
W.H.O. Human Genetics Unit, 657

Genito-urinary tuberculosis and intercourse, 1108
Geographical pathology of cancer. *See under* Cancer
GEORGE, H. R. *See* GLATT, M. M., 401, 1308
GEORGE, M. : Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)
GEORGE, W. H. S. : C.S.F.-protein fractions, 421(C)
— Estimation of serum enzymes, 648(C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
German dictionaries. *See* Dictionaries
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GERRARD, E. A., 295, 312
Gerstmann's syndrome, oral-penicillin (phenoxymethylpenicillin ; Distaquaine) anaphylaxis and (A. M. Fox), 206(O), 421(C)
GHOSH, S. *See* HANSON, G. C., 1227
Giant-cell arteritis. *See* Arteritis, giant-cell
Giardiasis. *See* Lambliasis
GIBSON, R., 295, 312
Gigantism and thyrotoxicosis with " Klinefelter's syndrome " (R. Greene and W. Singer), 1523(O)
GILDEN, R. V. *See* LINDQUIST, J. M., 1401
GILDER, S. S. B. : World Medical Association : 19th General Assembly, 810
GILDERSLEVE, A. A. *See* BARROWCLIFFE, D. G., 485
Giles-Archer test for colour vision, 1168
GILL, A. M., *and others:* Oral betamethasone 17-valerate in chronic ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 29
GILL-CAREY, M. C. : Weever-fish stings, 1417
GILLAM, P. M. S., and PRICHARD, B. N. C. : Use of propranolol in angina pectoris, 337(O)
GILLAN, R. *See* WILLCOX, D. R. C., 790
GILLE, H. : Control of global population, 224
— World population growth and some implications, 1302
GILLIE, A., *and others:* Report of College of General Practitioners, 358(C), 424(C)
GILLIES, John Dunn : Obituary, 826
GILLILAND, I. *See* KERR, D., 946
GILLIS, L. : Amputations, 227
*Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint*, 3rd ed., revised by E. W. Somerville and M. C. Wilkinson, 1045
GISSANE, W., 295, 312
— Book reviews, 350, 1534
— Safety factor in vehicle design, 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)
GLANVILL, M. : " Kiss of Life," 483(C)
GLANVILLE, H. J., and BLOOM, R. : Case of renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent Type 2) with later development of autonomous parathyroid tumours, 26(O)
Glasgow : Health centre, 1494(P)
— *Health of a City, The* (film), 767
— Southern General Hospital : maternity unit, 766

Glasgow—*continued :*
— Stobhill General Hospital. *See* Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow
Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board : Conference on gastro-enterology, 1543
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 887
— — Redevelopment, 1555(P)
Glasgow University, 122, 311 (correction, 376), 887, 1258
— — Lister Centenary Appeal, 766
— — — Honorary Graduation, 887
GLATT, M. M., *and others:* Controlled trial of chlormethiazole in treatment of the alcoholic withdrawal phase, 401(O), 819(C), 1308(C)
Glaucoma, steroid-induced, 1324(L)
GLEN, Thomas McMaster : Obituary, 426
GLENNY, Alexander Thomas : Obituary, 948
Glenrothes health centre, 1494(P)
GLICK, S., and HULME, B. : Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma, 648(C)
Glioma, cerebellar. *See* Cerebellar glioma
Globulin, gamma-. *See* Gamma-globulin
Glossaries. *See* Dictionaries
Gloves, plastic, defects in, 1065(C)
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Australia, 534(C)
Glycodiazine (Glymidine) for diabetes mellitus (R. D. H. Stewart and D. E. Anderson), 682(O), 864
Glycosuria, renal, and diabetes, 347
Glymidine. *See* Glycodiazine
GLYNN, L. E., and HOLBOROW, E. J. : *Autoimmunity and Disease*, 413
GODBER, Sir George : Medicine and the community, 665(O), 883(C)
GODRICH, J. E. : Certification, 1066(C)
GOFF, C. W., *and others: Traumatic Cervical Syndrome and Whiplash*, 350
Gold, radioactive : Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly (M. Hartog, *and others*), 396(O), 379(L)
— — — — — — — — — — — — Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia (M. Hartog, *and others*), 392(O), 379(L)
— — Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic $^{198}$Au and splenectomy : immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, *and others*), 339(O)
GOLDBERG, A. *See* MAILER, C., 784
GOLDBERG, D. M., and ROY, A. D. : Trasylol and acute pancreatitis, 943(C), 1184(C)
GOLDING, D. : Indomethacin and phenylbutazone, 1489(C)
GOLDSMITH, K. L. G., 656
GOLDTHORP, W. O. : Iron deficiency anaemia of pregnancy and tropical parasitic infections, 1182(C)
GOLDTHORPE, A. M. : General practice—at home and abroad, 705(C)
GOLIGHER, J. C. : Operations for duodenal ulcer, 292
Gondafon. *See* Glycodiazine
Gonorrhoea and spermatogenesis, 466
Goodpasture syndrome, idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis and (J. L. Elder, *and others*), 1152(O)
GOODWIN, J. F. : Book reviews, 349, 925, 1296
— and OAKLEY, C. M. : Potassium chloride and bowel ulceration, 1546(C)
GOODWIN, T. W., 1379
GORDON, M. (Editor) : *Psychopharmacological Agents*, Vol. 1 : 98
GORDON, R. C., and MOLONEY, G. E. : The New Zealand system, 483(C), 649(C), 1005(C)
GORDON-WATSON, Francis Eaton : Obituary, 1250, 1376
GOUGH, K. R. *See* HARROLD, B. P., 727
— *See also* READ, A. E., 843
GOUGH, M. H. *See* BARRIE, H., 273
GOUGH, W. B. : William Budd, 239(C)
GOULD, S. E., *and others: Microscopic Pathology*, 1109
GOULDING, R. : Book reviews, 749
— *See also* EGAN, H., 66

GOUT :
Chronic, sulphinpyrazole for, 216
Diet in, 1417
In old age, 95
Indomethacin suppositories for, 421(C)
"Pseudogout" with hyperparathyroidism : urate and calcium pyrophosphate crystals in synovial fluid (W. P. U. Jackson and F. Harris), 211, 481(C)

GOVAERTS, A. : *Les Anticorps de Transplantation*, 639
GOWANS, J. L., 179
— Cellular reactions to homografts, 226
GOWENLOCK, A. H. : Which colorimeter ?, 1066(C)
Graft, skin. *See under* Skin
Grafting, surgical, thalidomide in, 1192(P)
GRAHAM, A. G. : Heller-valve method of intravenous fluid administration in neonatal surgery, 1086(O)
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E. : Action in Brighton, 649(C)
GRAHAM BROWN, Thomas. *See* BROWN, Thomas Graham
GRAHAME, R. *See* BOWMAN, E., 420
GRANT, Alan Hamilton : Obituary, 52
GRANT, William : Obituary, 764
Grant, antenatal attendance, 1435(C)
— scheme, improvement. *See* Improvement
Graves Lecture, 657
GRAY, A. J. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
GRAY, C. *See* EVANS, F. T., 924
GRAY, F., 1009
GRAY, J. A. B. : Second secretary, M.R.C., 373
GRAY, L. P. : The catarrhal child, 174(C)
GRAY, Louis Harold : Obituary, 240
GRAY, T. C., 656
GRAYSON, J., and MENDEL, D. : *Physiology of the Splanchnic Circulation*, 925
Greater London Council. *See under* London
GREAVES, P. S. : Protest from M.P.U. and G.P.A., 50(C)
GRECH, J. L. : Favism in Malta, 1310(C)
Greece : *Health and Healing in Rural Greece*, by R. and E. Blum, 1297
GREEN, A. : Hospital junior staff, 1061(C)
GREEN, J. S. : Future of S.H.M.O.s, 650(C)
GREENBAUM, A. L., 374
GREENBERG, M. : *Studies in Epidemiology*. Selected Papers, 219
GREENE, J. G., *and others:* Treatment of alcoholic withdrawal symptoms, 819(C), 1308(C)
GREENE, R. : Book reviews, 467
— and CARSTAIRS, L. S. : Promoting growth in adolescents, 1230
— and SINGER, W. : Thyrotoxicosis and gigantism associated with "Klinefelter's syndrome," 1523(O)
Greenock, general practice in. *See under* General practice
GREENWOOD, J. : The second report, 999(C)
GREGORY, R. A., 656
GREIG, W. R., *and others:* Effect of treatment of thyrotoxicosis on exophthalmos, 509(O), 650(C)
GREY-THOMAS, I. *See* MAILER, C., 784
Grey-wedge photometer for haemoglobinometry. *See under* Haemoglobinometry
GRIFFIN, J. N. : "Flip-flop" dermatitis, 1431(C)
GRIFFITHS, F. V. : Report of College of General Practitioners, 480(C)
GRIFFITHS, M. I., *and others:* Intradermal B.C.G. vaccination by jet injection, 399(O), 434(L), 761(C)
GRIFFITHS, P. D. : Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
GRIGOR'EVA, T. A. : *The Innervation of Blood Vessels*, 161
GRIMBLE, A., and LESSOF, M. H. : Antiprostate antibodies in arthritis, 263(O)
GRIME, G. : Safety factor in vehicle design : anti-skid device, 288, 477(C), 589(C)
Griseofulvin, leucopenia from, 284
GRIST, N. R. : Book reviews, 1046
— *See also* FALLON, R. J., 388
GRODDECK, Georg : *The Wild Analyst*, by C. M. Grossman and S. Grossman, 286
GRÖLLMAN, A. : *Clinical Endocrinology and its Physiologic Basis*, 285
— *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 6th ed., 809
GROSSMAN, C. M., and GROSSMAN, S. : *The Wild Analyst*, 286
GROSSMAN, S. *See* GROSSMAN, C. M., 286

GROUP PRACTICE :
Future outlook hopeful ? : Guildford, 1362
Group practice, health centre, or both ? Huntly and Hythe, 1425
Impressions of group practices, 1176, 1234, 1300, 1362, 1425, 1435(C), 1490(C)
Old practice into new : urban Tyneside (at Whickham), 1176
Some rules successfully broken : Edinburgh, 1300, 1490(C)
Teamwork : Barnstaple and Winchester (St. Clements partnership), 1234
What should group practice do ?, 1435(C)
Work load in, 1490(C)

GROVES, J. *See* ARCHARD, J., 1487
Growth : *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
— Promoting, in adolescents, 863, 1044, 1230
GUBBAY, S. S. *See* WALTON, J. N., 533
Guildford, a group practice in, 1362
Guillain-Barré syndrome, causes of, 318(L)
GUN, G. R., 429
GUNN, J. C. : Action Group's action, 1311(C), 1491(C)
GUPTA, S. P., and PRABHAKAR, B. R. : Peripheral neuropathy and solitary myeloma, 1004(C)
Gut. *See* Intestine
GUTHRIE, D. : *Extramural Medical Education in Edinburgh and the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges*, 987
Guttmann, Instituto, Barcelona, 1496
GUYER, Oaric Kenneth Glode : Obituary, 1553
Guy's Hospital, 1073
Gymnastics : *Tissot's Medicinal and Surgical Gymnastics*, by E. and S. Licht, 866
Gynaecology : *Diseases of Women*, 11th ed. Edited by F. W. Roques, *and others*, 583
Gynovlar and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)

## H

HAAS, L. : Injured baby, 645(C)
HACKING, S. : Identification of tablets, 108(C)
HADDON, W., jun., *and others: Accident Research*, 1534
HADFIELD, G. : Book reviews, 97
HADLEY, G. D. : The gastro-camera, 1209(O), 1491(C)
Haemangiosarcomatosis (M. S. Bourne, *and others*), 275(O)
Haematemesis : Bleeding peptic ulcer (A. Banning, *and others*), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
— Diagnosis, 787
— Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549(L)
Haematology : Of Africans, 586
— *Short Textbook of Haematology, A*, 2nd ed., by R. B. Thompson, 808
— Standards, 1133
— 10th European Congress of Haematology : proceedings, 754
Haematoma, subdural. *See* Subdural haematoma
Haematomyelia, diagnosis of, 283
Haemodialysis. *See* Dialysis
Haemoglobin and evolution, 660(L)
— estimation, taking blood for, 284
— Siriraj-β thalassaemia in Thai family (S. Tuchinda, *and others*), 38 (correction)
— standard levels of, 1309(C)
Haemoglobinometer for general practice, 581
Haemoglobinometry : Modified grey-wedge photometer (S. M. Lewis and S. J. Carne), 1167
Haemoglobins : *Abnormal Haemoglobins in Africa*, edited by J. H. P. Jonxis, 694
Haemolysis, massive, with minimal impairment of renal function in arsine poisoning (G. C. Jenkins, *and others*), 78(O)
Haemolytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, haemolytic
Haemophilia : Carriers, detection of, 875
— World Federation of Hemophilia : 3rd International conference, 875
Haemophilia Society, 429
Haemophiliacs, current surveys on, 429
— social problems of, 875
Haemorrhage : *See also* Adenotonsillectomy ; Epistaxis ; Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage ; Tonsillectomy
— *Hemorrhage and Thrombosis*, by E. W. Salzman and A. Britten, 1418
Haemorrhoidectomy, pain after, 659(L), 880(C), 944(C), 1002(C)
Haemorrhoids, medical treatment of, 692, 1044
Haemosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary. *See under* Lung
Hahnemann Symposium, 10th : *Aging of the Lung*. Perspectives, edited by L. Cander and J. H. Moyer, 351
— — 11th : *Cardiovascular Drug Therapy*, edited by A. N. Brest and J. H. Moyer, 349
HAINES, M. *See* ROBERTS, D. W. T., 917
Hair. *See also* Alopecia ; Hirsuties
Hairdressers' hands, 1295
HALE-WHITE, R. : Policy for the future, 1310(C)
— The second report, 998(C)
— Wholly or in part, 302(C)
HALL, A. A. : Medical aid for Vietnam, 1128(C), 1551(C)
HALL, I. S. : Walter Jobson Horne Lecture : Otolaryngology in modern practice, 356
HALL, M. P., and HOWES, I. V. : *The Church in Social Work*. A Study of Moral Welfare Work undertaken by the Church of England, 161
HALL, M. S. *See* RILEY, I. D., 990
HALL, R., 430
— *and others:* Treatment of localized myxoedema, 1368(C), 1549(C)
HALL, Robert : Obituary, 541
HALL-SMITH, P., *and others:* Action in Brighton, 538(C), 649(C)
Hallamshire Hospital, Sheffield, 712
HALLETT, G. St. J., and MCGILL, R. J. : Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 945(C), 1066(C)
Hallux valgus. *See under* Foot
HALMOS, P. B. : Quinidine-induced syncope, 705(C)
Halquinol. *See* Remiderm
HAMILTON, Arthur Francis : Obituary, 426
HAMILTON, J. G. M. : Royal Commission on the N.H.S., 483(C), 705(C)
HAMILTON, M. : Computer programmes for the medical man : a solution, 1048
— Safety in car design, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)
HAMILTON, P. J. S. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86
HAMILTON, W. J. : Book reviews, 40, 1296, 1536
HAMLIN, R. H. J. : *Clinical Diagnosis in Labour*, 40
HANCOCK, D. M. : Bleeding peptic ulcer, 1000(C)

HAND :
Hairdressers' hands, 1295
Hygiene, 315(L), 646(C)
Infections (M. Ellis), 1353, 1415, 1550(C)
Marfan trait (arachnodactyly). *See* Marfan trait
Palmar pain, persistent, 171(C)
Unilateral sweating, 348

Handedness, left. *See* Left-handedness
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C. : Who should do multiple screening ?, 1307(C), 1435(C)
Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HANSELL, R. H. : *Helping Your Doctor*, 1435(C)
HANSON, G. C., and GHOSH, S. : Systemic lupus erythematosus and pregnancy, 1227, 1488(C)
HAPPEL, J. S. : Mastitis in the male—a rare complication of mumps, 1041
HAPPOLD, M. E. : Adoption, 761(C)
HARDEN, R. McG. *See* MAILER, C., 784
HARDWICK, J. L., *and others: Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*, Vol. 3. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, Norway, 1964 : 468
HARDY, L. I. : The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
HARE, E. H. *See* WILLCOX, D. R. C., 790
HARFST, M. J. *See* GREENE, J. G., 819
HARGREAVE, F. E. : Digitalis and cor pulmonale, 943(C)
HARGREAVES, M. D. *See* KELMAN, G. R.
HARGREAVES, T. *See* ELEY, A., 75
HARI, Holvanahalli Lingappa : Obituary, 709
HARKINS, H. N. *See* NYHUS, L. M., 527
HARLEY, J. D., and ROBIN, H. : Favism in Australia, 534(C), 1002(C)
HARMAN, J. B. : The drug drama, 230(C)
HARMER, M. : Reasons for circumcision, 1371(C)
HARRIMAN, D. G. F. : Vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus, 879(C)
HARRIS, A. M. *See* BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
HARRIS, F. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 211
HARRIS, G. *See* TAGGART, C. M., 359
HARRIS, G. A. : Subacute bacterial endocarditis presenting with meningitis, 1530
HARRIS, Herbert Elwin : Obituary, 426
HARRIS, M. *See* ANDREWS, G., 414
— *See also* COURT, D., 345, 409
HARRIS-JONES, J. N., *and others:* Clinicopathological conference, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 294
HARRISON, Augusta Gladys : Obituary, 1438
HARRISON, D. F. N., 887
HARRISON, M. S. : Standardization of medical records, 1433(C)

HARRISON, R.: Training prosthesis for upper-limb amputees, 801
HARROLD, B. P., *and others:* Use of trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy in diabetic retinopathy: preliminary assessment, 727(O)
HART, C.: The second report, 997(C), 1057(C)
HART, F. D., 56
— Book reviews, 161
— Indomethacin and gastric ulcer, 1000(C)
— and BOARDMAN, P. L.: Indomethacin and phenylbutazone: a comparison, 1281(O), 1489(C)
— *See also* WHITEHOUSE, G. H., 421
HART, P. D'A. *See* KERR, D., 946
— *See also* SUTHERLAND, I., 497
HARTEMANN, P. *See* KISSEL, P., 1109
HARTLEY, H. A., and TATE, B. S.: Treatment of lung cancer, 822(C), 1002(C), 1062(C)
HARTOG, M., *and others:* Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly, 396(O), 379(L)
— — — — — — — — — — — — — — Cushing's syndrome with associated adrenal hyperplasia, 392(O), 379(L)
HARTVEIT, F.: Multiple malignancies, 759(C)
Harveian Society of London, 373
Harvest bugs, 38
HARVEY, W.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 420(C), 535(C), 593(C)
HARVEY, William: *William Harvey.* The Man, the Physician, and the Scientist. By K. D. Keele, 1299
HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: Hospital junior staff, 173(C) (correction, 239), 423(C), 537(C), 881(C), 939(C), 1127(C), 1185(C), 1551(C)
— Hospital Junior Staff Medical Action Group's action, 1127(C), 1311(C)
Hashimoto's disease, 380(L)
HASSIM, A. M.: Pregnancy after venous shunt operation for portal hypertension, 280
Hastings, Sir Charles, Memorial Lecture. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 437
HAVARD, C. W. H. (Editor): *Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment,* 217
HAWE, A. J., 429
HAWORTH, R. E. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
HAWTHORNE, V. M., and ALLAN, G. W.: Future of S.H.M.O.s, 537(C)
HAY, D.: Work load in group practice, 1490(C)
HAY, G.: Origins of homosexuality, 1488(C)
HAY, J. D.: Care of children with chronic heart disease, 35
HAY, K. M.: New fields of study for family doctors, 239(C)
HAY, P. J.: Prize Essay, 56
HAYE, C., *and others: L'Oeil et les Radiations Ionisantes,* 867
HAYES, K. *See* BUTLER, N. R., 1027
HAYES, M., 120
Hay-fever, corticosteroids in, 95, 864
— — injections of depot pollen for (R. S. B. Pearson), 1148(O)
HAYWARD, G. W. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187
Hayward Foundation, 245
HAZELL, K.: Splints to prevent foot drop, 760(C)

HEAD: *See also* Microcephaly
Injuries: *Acute Injuries of the Head,* 4th ed., by G. F. Rowbotham, 748
— Anaesthetist's role in early management of, 1445(L)
— emergency management (J. M. Potter), 1477
— *Practical Management of Head Injuries,* 2nd ed., by J. M. Potter, 286
Head-rolling and banging, and rocking in children, 158

HEAF, F.: Book reviews, 414, 1170
HEALD, S. A.: *Helping Your Doctor,* 1249(C)
Healing: *Health and Healing in Rural Greece,* by R. and E. Blum, 1297
— Wound healing, 874

HEALTH: *See also* Royal Society of Health
*Health and Healing in Rural Greece,* by R. and E. Blum, 1297
In new towns. *See* New towns
Occupational. *See* Industry and occupation
Public: *See* Public Health

HEALTH CENTRES: *See also* Medical centres
109(C), 233(C), 536(C), 649(C), 883(C)
Huntly and Hythe: group practice, health centre, or both?, 1425
Huntly Jubilee Hospital extension, 766
Hythe, 42, 233(C), 536(C), 649(C)
In Scotland, 1494(P)
William Budd Centre, Bristol, 239(C)

Health Economics, Office of. *See under* Office
— education: *See also* Central Council for Health Education
— services: *See also* National Health Service; *individual countries*
— — Expenditure on, 1254(P)
— — *Health Services Administration,* edited by R. J. Peters and J. Kinnaird, 865
— — Local health services, report of Office of Health Economics on, 1072
— visitors: Training, 121
HEARD, B. E.: Pathology of chronic bronchitis, 290
Hearing: *See also* Deafness
— *Physics of the Ear, The,* by T. S. Littler, 468
— Screening tests, 1034

HEART: *See also* American Heart Association; Association of European Paediatric Cardiologists; British Cardiac Society; British Heart Foundation; Chest and Heart Association
*Afferent Innervation of the Heart, The,* by A. Ya. Khabarova, 97
Angina pectoris. *See under* Angina

HEART—*continued:*
Cardiac arrest, treatment of, in acute myocardial infarction, 1135(L), 1435(C)
— lymphangitis with artrioventricular block (L. Rossi), 32
— resuscitation. *See under* Resuscitation
*Cardio-Myopathies.* Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 414
Cardiovascular disease, anaesthesia in, 225
*Cardiovascular Drug Therapy,* 11th Hahnemann Symposium, edited by A. N. Brest and J. H. Moyer, 349
*Cardiovascular Pathology,* by R. E. B. Hudson, 1480
Cor pulmonale with respiratory failure, digitalis for, 943(C)
Disease, chronic, care of children with (J. D. Hay), 35
— congenital, 934
— — *Congenital Heart Disease.* Correlation of Pathologic Anatomy and Angiocardiography. By J. E. Edwards, *and others,* 925
— coronary. *See under* Coronary
— in Africans, 586
— ischaemic: *Anticoagulant Therapy in Ischemic Heart Disease.* Miami Heart Institute International Symposium, 528
— — corn oil for, 758(C)
— — diet and, 481(C), 758(C)
— prevention of (M. F. Oliver and C. H. Stuart-Harris), 1203(O), 1432(C)
— rheumatic. *See* Rheumatic heart disease
Electrocardiographic changes in leptospirosis and malaria (M. Parsons), 201(O), 594(C)
Electrocardiography, radio interference during, 49(C)
Endocarditis, bacterial, sensitivity to penicillin in, 1201(L)
— — subacute, with meningitis (G. A. Harris), 1530
Failure and Paget's disease of bone, atherosclerosis with (Clinicopathological conference), 803
— in old age, 1076(L), 1432(C)
Fallot's tetralogy, 934
Great arteries, transposition of, 934 (correction, 1044)
Hypertrophy, symptomless, 38
*Idiopathic Hypertrophic Subaortic Stenosis.* American Heart Association Monograph No. 10: 468
Malformations, causes of (M. Campbell), 895(O), 891(L)
Mitral stenosis, pulmonary blood volume in (S. B. Roy, *and others*), 1466(O)
— valve disease, systemic hypertension and (H. I. Obeyesekere, *and others*), 441(O), 432(L)
Myocardial infarction, acute, pulmonary function in (M. W. McNicol, *and others*), 1270(O), 1261(L), 1546(C)
— — — treatment of cardiac arrest in, 1135(L), 1432(C)
— — anoxia in, 1261(L), 1546(C)
Myxoedema with pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade (L. Martin and G. S. Spathis), 83(O)
Pacemaking and ventricular fibrillation, 45(C)
— *Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing.* Proceedings of Conference, Glasgow, March 1964, edited by G. Shaw, *and others,* 413
Paediatric cardiology conference, Royal College of Physicians of London, 934 (correction, 1044)
Pericarditis, acute non-specific, 60(L), 234(C)
— phenylbutazone-induced. *See under* Phenylbutazone
Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation (A. K. Thould), 461
Stab wound, successful surgical treatment of, 170(C)
*Starling on the Heart.* Facsimile reprints, including the Linacre Lecture on the Law of the Heart. Analysis and Critical Comment by Carleton B. Chapman, 808
Tricuspid atresia, 934

Heat, acclimatization to, 466
— human efficiency and, 1117
Heating, underfloor, and health, 1479
HEBBELINCK, M. *See* de SCHAEPDRYVER, A., 97
HEBER, K.: Absorption of oral contraceptives, 943(C), 1433(C)
Heberden medal, 1256
HEILMEYER, L. *See* WALTER, A. M., 1232
HELD, H. R. *See* HARDWICK, J. L., 468
HELL[illegible] F.: Students' mental health, 704(C)
Heller-[illegible] method of intravenous fluid administration in neonatal surgery (A. G. Graham), 1086(O)
HELLIER, F. F.: Book reviews, 162
HELLMANN, K., *and others:* Prolongation of skin homograft survival by thalidomide, 687(O), 1064(C), 1192(P)
HELM, W. H. *See* BARRAN, K. M., 685
Helminth infestations, intestinal, in immigrant children (D. M. Archer, *and others*), 1517(O)
Helminthic infection, 587
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
Helsinki, Declaration of. *See under* World Medical Association
Heminevrin. *See* Chlormethiazole
Hemiplegics, hypertensive, prognosis of strokes for. *See under* Strokes
Hemispheres, cerebral. *See under* Cerebral
Hemophilia, World Federation of. *See under* Haemophilia
HENDERSON, I. D., and FERGIE-WOODS, D. F.: New system of remuneration, 1373(C)
HENDERSON, I. R. *See* WILSON, A. T., 623, 1182
HENDERSON, J. H.: A Greenock family doctor looks back seven years, 416
HENDERSON, R. J. *See* HOUSE, R. J., 1414
Henry Ford Hospital International Symposium: *Bone Biodynamics,* edited by H. M. Frost, 808
Hepat-. *See under* Liver
HEPPLE, Robert Alexander: Obituary, 1437
Herbal cure for renal calculi, 38, 692

Heredity. *See* Genetics
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Puberty and adolescence, 700(C)
— Unlimited liability, 824(C)
Hermaphroditism. *See under* Sexual abnormalities
*Hernia,* edited by L. M. Nyhus and H. N. Harkins, 527
— hiatus. *See* Hiatus hernia
Heroin addiction: *Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Interdepartmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259(L)
— — In the United Kingdom (1954–1964) (T. Bewley), 1284(O), 1259(L)
HERON, J. R. *See* KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
Herpes zoster, early diagnosis of, 1168
HESSION, M. A.: Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group, 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C), 1185(C), 1311(C)
HETHERINGTON, R.: Old people and mental hospitals, 879(C)
HEWER, C. L.: Diathermy burn, 1063(C), 1245(C)
HEWITT, R.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
Hexachlorophane, 315
HEYWOOD, S. N. *See* WILSON, A. T., 623
Hiatus hernia: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 293
— — Simulating coronary thrombosis, 525
HICK, B. J.: Hallux valgus, 239(C)
HICKS, J. H.: Persistent palmar pain, 171(C)
HICKSON, Violet Lucy de Albini: Obituary, 1438
HIGGINS, B. A.: Fluoride and bone disease, 231(C)
HIGGINS, P. M., *and others:* Acute nephritis and streptococcal sore throat: a prospective study in general practice, 1156(O)
HIGHAM, A. R. C.: Enuresis, 232(C)
HILL, A. V.: *Trails and Trials in Physiology.* Bibliography, 1909–1964. With Reviews of Certain Topics and Methods and a Reconnaissance for Further Research, 414
HILL, Sir Austin Bradford, 1256
— Reasons for writing, 870
HILL, D. *See* BETTLEY, F. R., 162
HILL, G. B.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1244(C)
HILL, H., 56
— Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1124(C)
HILL, I. G. W., 489, 1386
Hill's sign: Arm and leg blood-pressures in aortic insufficiency (E. F. Pascarelli, *and others*), 73(O)
HILTON, B. C.: Safer seating in cars, 289, 477(C), 589(C)
HILTON, C. *See* CONNELL, A. M., 1095
Himalayas, expedition to study health of population living in, 55
HIMMELWEIT, F., 1319
HINDLE, W., and CREAMER, B: Clinical picture accompanying a flat small-intestinal mucosa, 458(O), 647(C)
— — — Significance of a flat small-intestinal mucosa, 455(O), 647(C)
HINERMAN, D. L. *See* GOULD, S. E., 1109
*Hip, The,* by F. G. St. C. Stranger, 694
Hippocratic Oath, 751, 811
HIRSH, J., and McBRIDE, J. A.: Increased platelet adhesiveness in recurrent venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, 797
Hirsuties, oligomenorrhoea, and infertility (D. Ferriman and A. W. Purdie), 69(O)
Histology: *Microscopic Pathology,* by S. E. Gould, *and others,* 1109
— *Student's Histology, A,* 2nd ed., by H. S. D. Garven, 988
Histoplasmosis, disseminated, after long-term steroid therapy for reticulosarcoma (P. J. S. Murray and R. A. Sladden), 631, 1434(C), 1550(C)
— or leishmaniasis?, 1434(C), 1550(C)
History of medicine. *See* Medical history
HITCHIN, A. D.: Book reviews, 468, 1046
HOBBS, J. T. *See* BROMLEY, L. L., 17
HODDES, S. H. Defects in plastic gloves, 1065(C)
HODGKIN, A. L., 1256
Hodgkin's disease, seasonal incidence of, in Australia, 820(C)
— — — onset of, in South Africa, 171(C), 820(C)
— — survival in, 1504(L)
HODGSON, G. A.: Skin hazards in modern industry, 293
HODNETT, G. R., 1496
HODSON, C. J., and WILSON, S.: Natural history of chronic pyelonephritic scarring, 191(O)
HOFFBRAND, B. I.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1123(C)
Hoffmann–La Roche & Co. v. D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd.: Librium patent, 373
HOFFSTEDT, E. G. W.: Experience in an anti-smoking clinic, 168(C)
HOLBOROW, E. J. *See* GLYNN, L. E., 413
HOLDEN, H. B., and MAHER, J. J.: Some aspects of blood loss and fluid balance in paediatric adenotonsillectomy, 1349(O), 1321(L), 1486(C)
HOLDERNESS, R. C.: Fish-hook in ano, 646(C)
HOLLAND, Sir Henry: Obituary, 762, 949, 1189, 1252
HOLLAND, J. W. *See* BRAMLEY, J. E. D., 880
HOLLIDAY, D. B. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
HOLLISTER, R. *See* OBEYESEKERE, H. I., 441
HOLLMAN, A., 767
HOLMAN, P. L.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1249(C)
HOLMAN, R. A., and PEXTON, J.: Unusual urinary contaminants, 302(C), 592(C)
HOLMAN, R. M., and LaTOUCHE, C. J.: Persistent infection by *Trichophyton megninii* in Leeds, 303(C)
HOLME, T. *See* GRIFFITHS, M. I., 399
HOLMES, R. L., 374
HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas, and LANGSTON, H. H.: Hospital junior staff, 939(C), 1061(C)
Holt, John, Medal, 429
HOLT, K. S.: *Assessment of Cerebral Palsy.* 1. Muscle Function, Locomotion and Hand Function, 161
Holt Radium Institute. *See under* Manchester
HOLTI, G. *See* HALL, R., 1368, 1549
Home accidents. *See under* Accidents
— care, conference on (Queen's Institute of District Nursing), 1054, 1244(C)
Homeless people, 1254(P)

Homes for old people. *See under* Old age
Homografts, aortic. *See under* Aorta
— cellular reactions to, 226
— skin. *See under* Skin
Homosexuality. *See* Sexual aberrations
Homotransplantation, renal. *See* Kidney: Transplantation
Homovanillic acid, urinary, in phaeochromocytoma (T. L. Sato and A. Sjoerdsma), 1472(O)
Honorary physicians to the Queen, 1193
Honours, Birthday, 55
HOOKER, D.: Voting at the S.R.M., 1312(C)
Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 106(C), 363(C), 1038(O) (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1181(C), 1182(C), 1247(C), 1369(C)
HOPKINS, E. J.: Winter vomiting disease, 1125(C)
HOPKINS, Frederick: Obituary, 425
HOPKINS, P.: Amenorrhoea, 645(C)
HORDER, P. T.: Abortion Bill, 1313(C)
Horder Memorial Essay Award, 657
HORLER, A. R., and WYNNE, N. A.: Hypertensive crisis due to pargyline and metaraminol, 460

HORMONES: *See also individual hormones*
Fertility hormone treatment, 428(P)
For fibroids, 1479
— menorrhagia, 292
*Mechanisms of Hormone Action.* A N.A.T.O. Advanced Study Institute, edited by P. Karlson, 39
*Methods of Hormone Research.* Vol. 4. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part B. Edited by R. I. Dorfman, 1299

Horne, Walter Jobson, Lecture. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965
Horse-serum injection, radiculitis after, 348
HORSEY, P. J.: Tonsillectomy, 1486(C)
HORSLEY, Sir Victor: Successful excision of cerebellar glioma (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)
HORTON, E. W., 1496
HORWICH, L., and GALLOWAY, R.: Treatment of gastric ulceration with carbenoxolone sodium: clinical and radiological evaluation, 1274(O)
*Hospital Design Note No. 2, Protection Against Fire*, 1193
Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group: Approach to Review Body, 1080(L), 1127(C), 1311(C), 1491(C)
— — — — — — Formation and aims of, 939(C)
Hospital Junior Staffs Group: Manchester branch, 1313(C)
— — — — Remuneration of hospital junior staff. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital junior staff
— — — — Working party on postgraduate medical education, 596(C)
— — — — — — — — — — report of, 545(L)
Hospital service plan and foreign medical care, 475 (Without prejudice), 883(C)
*Hospital Technical Memorandum No. 13*: 544

HOSPITALS: *See also* King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Nuffield Centre for Hospital and Health Service Studies; Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; United Hospitals Choir; *individual hospitals*
Administration, courses in, 489, 543
Appointment of doctors: number of copies of application, 1436(C)
Beds: design sponsored by King Edward's Hospital Fund, trial of, 767
— Emergency Bed Service, 179
— for the dying, 481(C), 643(C), 880(C), 1064(C)
— G.P., in district hospitals, 428(P)
— maternity. *See* Maternity beds
*British Hospitals Overseas*, by British Hospitals Export Council, 1443
Building projects, 244(P), 1378(P), 1495(P), 1555(P)
Casualty departments. *See under* Casualty
Caterers, staff college for, 1379
Children and mothers in (Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow) (I. D. Riley, *and others*), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)
— in: *See also* National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital
— — visiting, 1495(P)
Closures, 178(P)
Computer service for London teaching hospitals, 489
Design: *Principles of Hospital Design*, by H. Gainsborough and J. Gainsborough, 695
Development in the Midlands, 600
Disinfectants in. *See under* Disinfectants
District hospitals, G.P. beds in, 428(P)
Elderly people in: Minister of Health's memorandum, 766
Finance: National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494(P)
Fire, protection against (design note), 1193
Food, charging patients for, 1436(C)
Frustration in, 940(C), 1000(C), 1060(C), 1127(C)
G.P. medical centres in. *See under* Medical centres
Hospital services development, 1254(P)
Infection in. *See under* Infection
Intensive care unit. *See* Intensive care unit
Junior staff. *See also* Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group; Hospital Junior Staffs Group; Remuneration
— — dissatisfaction at Barts, 822(C), 836(L), 881(C), 1061(C), 1185(C)
— — unrest among, 836(L), 939(C), 1127(C)
*Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions*, 4th ed., by S. R. Speller, 748
Lighting in. *See under* Lighting
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Noise in. *See under* Noise
Orthopaedic out-patient appointments, 940(C), 1060(C), 1246(C)
Out-patient appointments, 605(L), 940(C), 1060(C)
Plan and universities, 309(P)
— review of, 244(P), 1378(P), 1495(P), 1555(P)

HOSPITALS—*continued*:
Records. *See* Records
*Report on Symposium on Pharmaceutical Services in the Modern Hospital.* Belfast, 1964. Under chairmanship of O. L. Wade, 41
Scotland: administrative staff: report of working party, 488
Scottish Hospital Centre, 1556
Teaching: *Balanced Teaching Hospital, A.* A Symposium at Birmingham. Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 925
Visiting children in, 1495(P)
— long-stay patients, 1065(C)
Waiting, 605(L), 940(C), 1060(C)
Wales: *Hospitals in Transition: Report on a Survey of Ancillary Staff in the Hospital Service in Wales*, by A. Crichton and M. P. Crawford, 120

Hospitals Symphony Orchestra, 657
HOUGHTON, H. J.: Proposed insurance scheme, 946(C)
HOUSE, R. J., and HENDERSON, R. J.: Disinfecting the clinical thermometer, 1414
HOWARD, N. *See* SMITHERS, D. W., 969
HOWELL, H. W.: Giant-cell arteritis, with differential diagnosis of rheumatoid disease and polymyalgia rheumatica, 221
HOWELL, J. B. L.: Acute respiratory failure, 223
HOWELL, J. M. *See* DONALDSON, R. J., 1034
HOWELLS, J. G. (Editor): *Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry*, 40
HOWES, I. V. *See* HALL, M. P., 161
HOWIE, J. W., 1193
HUBBLE, D. V., 656
— Book reviews, 1170, 1232, 1359, 1481
Huddersfield Division: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1185(C)
HUDGSON, P. *See* WALTON, J. N., 533
HUDSON, I. D. *See* THOMAS, G., 415
HUDSON, J. H.: Sonne dysentery, 239(C)
HUDSON, R. E. B.: *Cardiovascular Pathology*, 1480
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Book reviews, 414, 1360
HUGHES, B. P.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 361(C), 646(C)
HUGHES, D. *See* FIELD, E. J., 1399
HUGHES, D. M.: Routine medical check-up, 289
HUGHES, L. E., and MACKAY, W. D.: Suppression of the tuberculin response in malignant disease, 1346(O)
HUGH-JONES, P.: Book reviews, 1172
HULME, B. *See* GLICK, S., 648
Human biology. *See under* Biology
Human Biology, School of Medicine and. *See under* Education, medical
Human Genetics Unit, W.H.O., 657
Human Tissue Act, 1961: Post-mortem examinations, 538(C)
HUMM, W.: *Rehabilitation of the Lower Limb Amputee*, 989
HUMPHREYS, J. *See* ASHBY, W. B., 1409
HUNT, A. H.: Book reviews, 583
HUNTER, A.: Medical education and medical practice (Bradshaw Lecture), 552(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C)
HUNTER, Hugh: Obituary, 709
HUNTER, J. D. W.: Scared to death?, 701(C)
HUNTER, J. L., *and others*: Distinction awards, 1430(C)
Huntingdon and Peterborough Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
HUNTINGFORD, P. J., 374
— *See also* BARRIE, H., 273
Huntly Jubilee Hospital extension (health centre), 766, 1425
HURN, B. A. L. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 154
HUTSON, J. E. *See* WALROND, E. R., 1183
HUTT, M. S. R., and BURKITT, D.: Geographical distribution of cancer in East Africa: a new clinicopathological approach, 719(O), 715(L), 1370(C)
HUTTON, I. *See* LINTON, A. L., 277
HUXLEY, Sir Julian: Control of global population, 224
Hybridization, plant. *See* Plant hybridization
Hydrazine poisoning, 1246(C)
Hydroxyquinoline compounds (Vioform; Steroxin; Diodoquin), skin sensitization to Remiderm (halquinol; Quixalin) and cross-sensitization to (C. F. Allenby), 208(O)
Hydroxyzine for anti-smoking treatment, 168(C)
Hygiene in Mexico, 1043
— tropical. *See* Tropical hygiene
Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium
Hypercalciuria. *See under* Calcium
Hypercholesterolaemia. *See under* Cholesterol
Hyperoxaluria, 95
Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
Hyperpiesis. *See* Hypertension, essential
Hyperpigmentation from sunlight, 985

HYPERTENSION:
Drugs for (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 226
Due to renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl: primary arteritis of aorta (I. Steiness), 1291
Enigma of, 1011(L), 1180(C)
Essential (hyperpiesis) (St. Cyres Lecture, 1964) (Sir George Pickering), 959(O), 1021(O), 1011(L), 1180(C), 1371(C)
Hypertensive crisis due to pargyline and metaraminol (A. R. Horler and N. A. Wynne), 460
— hemiplegics, prognosis of strokes for. *See under* Strokes
*Hypertensive Retinal Disease*, by S. A. Shelburne, 468
Malignant, nature of, 1371(C)
*Neurogenic Hypertension*, by C. J. Dickinson, 1296
Plasma renin concentration in: 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 144(O), 421(C)
— — — — 2: Renin in relation to aetiology (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 1215(O) (correction, 1295)

HYPERTENSION—*continued*:
Portal. *See* Portal hypertension
Retinal. *See under* Retina
Systemic, and mitral valve disease (H. I. Obeyesekere, *and others*), 441(O), 432(L)
Treatment, indications for, 691

HYPHER, N.: Private practice after resignation, 882(C)
Hypnosis: Self-hypnosis, 746
Hypnotics: Sleeping-pill. *See* Sleeping-pill
Hypochondriasis, 1199(L) (correction, 1295), 1547(C)
Hypoglycaemia due to isolated corticotrophin deficiency (K. A. Woeber and R. Arky), 857(O), 1064(C), 1432(C)
— spontaneous, due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma, insulin assays in two cases of (N. Samaan, *and others*), 195(O), 593(C)
Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma, nitrogen mustard for (A. L. Linton and I. Hutton), 277, 648(C)
Hypoparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
Hypophysectomy, partial, with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly (M. Hartog, *and others*), 396(O), 379(L)
— — — — — — — — Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia (M. Hartog, *and others*), 392(O), 379(L)
— trans-sphenoidal, in diabetic retinopathy (B. P. Harrold, *and others*), 727(O)
Hypophysis: Pituitary hormones for infertility, 316(L)
— Posterior pituitary extract for bed-wetting, 1325(L)
Hypothalamic calcification after tuberculous meningitis, abnormalities of development associated with (R. A. Asherson, *and others*), 839(O)
Hypothermia, accidental, treatment of, 922
Hysterectomy for menorrhagia, 292
Hysteria: And "Royal Free disease," 1062(C), 1184(C)
— Diagnosis of, 48(C), 234(C), 422(C), 478(C), 594(C), 647(C), 761(C), 942(C); (Sir Francis Walshe), 1451(O)
— Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
Hythe Health Centre, 42, 233(C), 536(C), 649(C), 1425

I

Ian Aird Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)
Iatrogenic diseases: *Drug-induced Diseases.* Symposium, Leyden, 1964. Edited by L. Meyler and H. M. Peck, 1172
Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis. *See under* Lung
IEVERS, Charles Langley: Obituary, 948
Ileitis, regional. *See* Crohn's disease
Iliac artery: Aorto-iliac occlusion. *See under* Aorta
— fossa, right, pain in young women (P. W. Ingram, *and others*), 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)
Iliitis: Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis, ulcerative
ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: Book reviews, 96, 528, 694
— Portrait of, 1496
— *Short Textbook of Surgery*, 8th ed., 1361
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Book reviews, 39
— Rheumatic fever and rheumatoid arthritis in children, 106(C), 233(C)
ILLIS, L., *and others*: Oral contraceptives and cerebral arterial occlusion, 1164(O)
*Illness in the Home.* Study of 25,000 Illnesses in a Group of Cleveland Families, by J. H. Dingle, *and others*, 218
Illustrations: *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, by L. MacKinney, 1045

IMIPRAMINE:
169(C)
Failure of psychiatric out-patients to take it (D. R. C. Willcox, *and others*), 790(O)
For bed-wetting, 1325(L)
— incontinence of urine, 421(C)
— Parkinsonism (R. R. Strang), 33, 169(C)

Immigrants: Commonwealth immigrants (1961 census), 828
— Helminth infestations in immigrant children (D. M. Archer, *and others*), 1517(O)
— Medical examination, 372(P)
— — — report of the B.M.A. Working Party, 1423, 1381(L), 1547(C)
Immunity: *Autoimmunity and Disease*, by L. E. Glynn and E. J. Holborow, 413
— — — rheumatoid arthritis, 360(C), 1002(C)
— — in lung disease, 431(L)
— L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy (L. Bonomo, *and others*), 689(O)
Immunization: *See also* Vaccination; *individual diseases and vaccines*
— *History of Immunization, A*, by H. J. Parish, 695
— Immunizations required in Mexico, 1043
— International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
Immuno-chemistry techniques (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 227
—diffusion methods, analysis of antigen mixtures by, 227
Immunology and tropical medicine: Communicable diseases and world travel (J. P. Baird), 812
Immunoprophylaxis: Communicable diseases and world travel (J. P. Baird), 812
Imperial College of Science and Technology: Biochemistry building, 1193
Impotence, sexual. *See* Sexual impotence
Improvement grant scheme, 1378(P)
Imuran. *See* Azathioprine
Incontinence. *See under* Enuresis; Faeces
IND, J. E. *See* JENKINS, G. C., 78
Independent Medical Services Ltd., 831(L), 1005(C), 1057(C), 1128(C), 1249(C), 1490(C)

Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd., 823(C), 1249(C)
Inderal. *See* Propranolol
India: *Morale Builders, The.* Forty Years with the Military Medical Services of India. By D. R. Thapar, 640
Indian Medical Service, 1379

INDOMETHACIN:
Adverse reactions, 465
And gastric ulcer, 1000(C)
— phenylbutazone for rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)
For osteoarthritis and ankylosing spondylitis (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)
Suppositories for rheumatoid arthritis and gout, 421(C)

Industrial Safety Training Centre, Birmingham, 1319

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Association of Industrial Medical Officers; Society of Occupational Medicine; *individual diseases, industries, and occupations*
*Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, 1964*: 716(L)
Efficiency in unpleasant conditions, 1117
*Elderly Employed*, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359
*Health at Work*, by Trades Union Congress, 310
Industrial hygiene services, 1495(P)
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130
Rehabilitation. *See* Rehabilitation
Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255(P)

Infanticide law reform, 118(P)

INFANTS: *See also individual diseases*
Baby foods, antioxidants in: proposed ban, 767
Deaths and infection, 1384(L)
Injuries inflicted on, 645(C)
Mortality (Minister of Health), 814
Newborn: blood transfusion, umbilical-vein exposure for, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)
— intravenous fluid administration by Heller-valve method. *See under* Heller valve
— milk for, 6(L)
— resuscitation. *See* Resuscitation
Premature. *See* Premature infants
Spain, taking babies to, 94
Subdural haematoma. *See under* Subdural
Swaddling, 127(L)

Infarction, myocardial, post-myocardial. *See under* Heart

INFECTION: *See also* Disinfection; *specific infections*
Child deaths and, 1384(L)
Hand hygiene and, 315(L), 646(C)
In operating theatres and wards (International Society of Surgery, 21st Congress), 994
— schools, 235(C), 478(C)
Jaundice and. *See under* Jaundice
Mediastinal tumour due to, 1200(L)
Wound infections, 873

Infectious diseases: *See also* Communicable diseases; Epidemiology and vital statistics; Notifiable diseases; *individual diseases*
— — Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
— hepatitis. *See under* Liver
— mononucleosis. cytomegalovirus and disease resembling (E. Klemona and L. Kääriäinen), 1099(O)
— — splenic rupture in, 945, 1066(C), 1246(C), 1370(C)
Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility
Inflammation: *International Symposium on Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs.* Milan, 1964. Edited by S. Garattini and M. N. G. Dukes, 583
Influenza deaths, 1439, 1493
— prospects, 1078(L)
— vaccines, 1107
Infusion, intravenous. *See* Intravenous infusion
INGALL, G. M.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
INGHAM, B., *and others:* Occurrence of tetany in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with spontaneous vertebral fractures and limb malformations, 32
INGLIS, M. J. *See* REED, C., 576
INGRAM, J. T.: Book reviews, 696
INGRAM, P. W., *and others:* Right iliac fossa pain in young women. With appendix on the Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire, 149(O), 124(L), 300(C), 305(C)
INGRAM, T. T. S., and MASON, A. W.: Reading and writing difficulties in childhood, 463
INGRAM-SMITH, N.: Alcoholism, 220
Injection, jet. *See* Jet injection
Injuries: *See* also Wounds; *specific injuries*
— Response to, 873
INMAN, D. R. *See* FALLON, R. J., 388
INMAN, W. S.: Scared to death?, 1186(C)
Insanity, divorce and, 1255
Institute of Neurology, 489
Institute of Religion and Medicine. *See under* Religion
Instituto Guttmann, Barcelona, 1496
Instruments. *See* Appliances and equipment
Insulin: Actrapid and Crystal II novo insulins (B. F. Clarke, *and others*), 265(O)
— Antituberculosis drugs and action in diabetes, 1295
— In spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma (N. Samaan, *and others*), 195(O), 593(C)
— Plasma insulin: bioassay and immunoassay (P. H. Sönksen, *and others*), 209
Insulinoma, positive response to tolbutamide test in absence of (H. C. Ford and R. E. Bailey), 343
Insurance: *See also* British United Provident Association; Hospital Service Plan; Medical Insurance Agency
— B.M.A. scheme for private practice, 112(C), 238(C), 300(C), 365(C), 537(C), 538(C), 649(C), 824(C), 946(C)
— Foreign medical care, provident schemes and, 475, 706(C), 883(C)
— Provident association forms: abolition of G.P.'s certificate, 362(C)

INTELLIGENCE:
Differential fertility and, 1053
Foetal oxygenation and, 95
Inheritance of, 1054
Social class and, 1533
Testing, 1053

Intensive care unit, Kettering General Hospital (G. S. Crockett and A. Barr), 1173
Intercourse. *See* Sexual intercourse
Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction (Lord Brain, Chairman). *See under* Drugs: Addiction
Intermittent claudication. *See* Claudication, intermittent
International Biological Programme, 1193
International Cancer Research Agency. *See under* Cancer: Research; World Health Organization
International Commission on Radiological Protection, 1318
International Congress of Paediatrics, 11th, 1484
International Federation of Manual Medicine. *See under* Manual medicine
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 1072
*International Journal of Cancer*, 488
International Sanitary Regulations, 243, 711
International Society for the Rehabilitation of the Disabled: Film awards, 712
International Society of Surgery: 21st Congress: prevention of surgical infection, 994
*International Symposium on End Results of Cancer Therapy.* National Cancer Institute. Monograph 15: 162
International Union Against Cancer: *Illustrated Tumor Nomenclature*, 1298
Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis. *See under* Lung
Intervertebral disks. *See under* Spine

INTESTINE: *See also* Gastro-intestinal; *individual parts of intestinal tract*
Absorption, small-intestinal, 1543
Bacteria, origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)
Bowel habit (A. M. Connell, *and others*), 1095(O)
Calcium, gut-secreted, 362(C)
Diathermy, intestinal explosion after, 536(C)
Diverticulitis. *See* Diverticulitis
Helminth infestations. *See* Helminth infestations
Lymphoid tissue in small intestine. *See* Peyer's patches
Malabsorption and acute intestinal infection (J. Lindenbaum), 326(O)
Motility, antispasmodics and, 636
Mucosa, flat, of small intestine (W. Hindle and B. Creamer), 455(O), 458(O), 647(C)
Obstruction of large bowel and urinary retention, 303(C)
Polyposis, genetics of, 1014(L)
Strangulated by intrauterine contraceptive device (J. Thambu), 407
Sucrase deficiency. *See* Sucrase deficiency
Ulceration of small bowel induced by potassium chloride (W. B. Ashby, *and others*), 1409(O), 1383(L), 1546(C)
Volvulus, primary, of small intestine (C. J. C. Renton), 743

Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. *See* Sarcoidosis, intrathoracic
Intrauterine. *See also* Uterus
— contraceptive devices. *See under* Contraception
— death. *See under* Foetus
Intravenous fluid administration, Heller-valve method of, in neonatal surgery. *See under* Heller valve
— infusion, coconut water as, 525, 1169
— plastic cannulae. *See under* Cannulae
Intrinsic factor. *See under* Gastric
Intubation, endotracheal. *See* Endotracheal intubation
Iodine, radioactive. *See* Radioiodine
Ionizing radiations. *See under* Radiation
Iran, El Tor cholera in (Epidemiolgy), 427, 487
Ireland. *See* Eire
Iris pigmentation and mydriatics, 1139(L)
Iritis and rheumatoid arthritis, 526
Iron: Deficiency anaemia. *See* Anaemia: Iron-deficiency
— — *Ozaena*, by I. Bernat, 988
— dextran infusion for anaemia in obstetrics, 1030(O), 1012(L), 1182(C)
— In cocoa, 1417
— Intravenous, 1012(L)
Irradiation. *See* Radiation
IRVINE, G. *See* CONNELL, A. M., 1095
IRVINE, W. T. (Editor): *The Scientific Basis of Surgery*, 747
ISAAC, R. J.: Routine medical check-up, 289
Ischaemic heart disease. *See* Heart: Disease, ischaemic
ISLAM, N.: *Tropical Eosinophilia*, 163
Iso-immunization, rhesus. *See* Blood: Rhesus iso-immunization
Isoniazid, carcinogenesis of, in mice, 46(C), 1122(C)
Isoprenaline and deptropine citrate (Brontina) aerosol, "bronchodilator" action of (M. C. S. Kennedy), 916(O)
Isotopes, use of, 874
ISRAEL, J. B. *See* WALTER, J. B., 1418
Israel, biblical and medical pilgrimage to, 657
ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Book reviews, 808
Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome: Bursaries, 1443
Italy: Conflict between doctors and government, 810
— Istituto Superiore di Sanità's bursaries, 1443

JACKSON, H.: Admission to the ophthalmic list, 113(C)
JACKSON, I. M. D., and WHYTE, W. G.: Chlorphentermine S.A. in the treatment of obesity and the effect of weight loss on steroid excretion, 453(O)
JACKSON, M.: Scared to death?, 1124(C)
JACKSON, R. H.: Trauma in childhood, 299(C)
JACKSON, W. P. U.: Idiopathic hypercalciuria, 759(C), 877(C)
— and HARRIS, F.: Gout with hyperparathyroidism: report of case with examination of synovial fluid, 211, 481(C)
— *See also* ASHERSON, R. A., 839
JACOB, A.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
JACOB, F.: Awarded 1965 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 958(L)
JACOBS, A.: Menorrhagia, 292
JACOBS, H.: Aetiology of multiple sclerosis, 108(C)
JACOBS, J.: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 704(C)
JACOBS, M.: *Reflections of a General Practitioner*, 987
JAFFÉ, G.: The second report, 1059(C)
JAKAB, L., *and others:* Vascular lesions in diabetes, 1488(C)
JAMES, J. A. *See* HARROLD, B. P., 727
JAMES, J. R. E.: Backache, 222
JAMES, John Haddy: And suction extraction methods, 1125(C)
— Waterloo surgeon (N. Capener), 995, 1125(C)
JAMES, P. M. *See* HIGGINS, P. M., 1156
JAMES, R. D. *See* BASS, A. L., 1172
JAMES, W. H.: Teratogenetic properties of thalidomide, 1064(C)
JAMES, William Warwick: Obituary, 763
James Mackenzie Lecture. *See* MACKENZIE, James
JAMESON, R. M.: Tissue concentration of nalidixic acid in chronic pyelonephritis, 621(O)
JAMIESON, W. M. *See* BLAIR, A. W., 981
JAMISON, W. B.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
JAMMET, H. *See* HAYE, C., 867
JANOWITZ, H. D. *See* DREILING, D. A., 162
JASIEWICZ, V. *See* BLUNDELL, E., 1064
Jaundice in African neonates, 586
— — severe infections (A. Eley, *and others*), 75(O), 362(C), 481(C), 644(C), 761(C), 1369(C)
JEAFFRESON, William (1790–1865), surgical pioneer (J. A. Shepherd), 1119
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Amenorrhoea (Pfizer Lecture), 383(O), 380(L), 645(C), 818(C)
Jehovah's Witness: Refusal of parental consent to blood transfusion, 1494
Jejunal biopsy, 411
JELLARD, C. H., and CHURCHER, G. M.: Neonatal listeriosis, 878(C)
JENKINS, G. C., *and others:* Arsine poisoning: massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of renal function, 78(O)
JENKINS, G. N.: Diet and prevention of dental caries, 1487(C)
JENKINS, H. G.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1181(C)
JENNINGS, G. H.: Epidemic collapse, 1184(C)
JERRY, M. B. *See* MOHR, J. W., 527
JESSMER, L. *See* NASH, E. M., 807
Jet injection: Development and application to intralesional therapy in dermatology (E. J. Moynahan and A. Bowyer), 1541
JEWKES, R. F.: Action Group's action, 1127(C), 1185(C), 1311(C)
Jobson Horne, Walter, Lecture. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965
John Holt Medal, 429
John Scott Health Centre, 1072
JOHNSON, H. D.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1060(C), 1185(C)
JOHNSON, H. R. M., and KOUMIDES, O.: A further case of M.C.P.A. poisoning, 629(O)
JOHNSON, J.: Androgyny and disorders of sexual potency, 572(O)
JOHNSON, P. C. (Editor): *Autoregulation of Blood Flow.* American Heart Association Monograph, No. 8: 1045
JOHNSTON, C.: Book reviews, 1419
JOHNSTON, L.: Medical education and medical practice, 819(C)
JOHNSTONE, J. H., *and others:* Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion, 974(O), 1181(C), 1548(C)
JOLLES, K. E.: Payment for new patients, 1371(C)
JONES, D. H.: Report of College of General Practitioners, 479(C)
JONES, E. H.: *External Otitis*, 1419
JONES, G. D.: Putting things right, 174(C)
JONES, I. M.: Deputizing services, 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)
— Independent Medical Services Ltd., 1057(C), 1249(C)
— and BRYCE-CURTIS, P. J.: Alternative schemes, 1249(C)
JONES, J. S.: Treatment of lung cancer, 1002(C)
JONES, P. A. *See* HUNTER, J. L., 1430(C)
JONES, P. G. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
JONESCU, P. P., *v.* Royal Free Hospital, 119
JONXIS, J. H. P. (Editor): *Abnormal Haemoglobins in Africa*, 694
JOPLIN, G. *See* HARTOG, M., 392, 396
JOPLING, W. H., and MORGAN-HUGHES, J. A.: Pure neural tuberculoid leprosy, 599, 941(C)
JORDAN, W. S. *See* DINGLE, J. H., 218

Jordan, biblical and medical pilgrimage to, 657
*Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation*, 4th ed., by W. Wilkie, 40
JOSEPH, J., 1496
JOSEPHS, C.: Putting things right, 365(C)
JOSEPHS, Sydney: Obituary, 825, 1007
JOSSE, S. E. *See* DAVIS, N., 998

JOURNALS: *See also British Medical Journal*; Medical newspapers
Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
*Chest Diseases Index and Abstracts*, 712
*Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 1133
*Clinicians' Journal*, plea for, 705(C)
*European Journal of Cancer*, 599
*International Journal of Cancer*, 488
*Lancet, The*, and its readers (I. Douglas-Wilson), 872
*Medical News* (W. A. R. Thomson), 870
*Mental Welfare*, 767
*New England Journal of Medicine*, 543
— — — — — and its readers (J. Garland), 871
Of South-east England Faculty of College of General Practitioners, 1194
*World Medical Journal*, 753
*World Medicine*, 887

JOWERS, Richard Francis: Obituary, 53
JOWITT, J. D.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
JOYCE, T.: The majority say yes, 1248(C), 1310(C)
JUBY, B. A.: The second report, 1059(C)
JUNIPER, C. P.: The A.R.M. decision, 237(C)
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

## K

KÄÄRIÄINEN, L. *See* KLEMONA, E., 1099
KAHN, J. H.: *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, 1232
Kahn test. *See under* Syphilis
KALMUS, H.: *Diagnosis and Genetics of Defective Colour Vision*, 1359
KAMMERER, L. *See* JAKAB, L., 1488
KAPLAN, C.: Smallpox vaccine in plastic tubing, 1549(C)
Kaposi's sarcoma in East Africa, 720
KAPPER, J. A., and SCHADÉ, J. P. (Editors): *Structure and Function of the Epiphysis Cerebri*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 10: 413
KAREFA-SMART, J.: Appointed assistant director-general of W.H.O., 489
KARLSON, P. (Editor): *Mechanisms of Hormone Action*. A N.A.T.O. Advanced Study Institute, 39
KASS, E. H. (Editor): *Progress in Pyelonephritis*, 1535
KAY, A. W.: Book reviews, 349
KAY, D. *See* ANDREWS, G., 414
KAY, D. W.: Abortion and the psychiatrist, 172(C)
— Book reviews, 640
KAY, H. E. M. *See* BAKIRZIS, H.
KAZANTZIS, G. *See* JENKINS, G. C., 78
KEATINGE, W. R.: Death after shipwreck (*Lakonia* disaster), 1537
KEELE, K. D.: *William Harvey*. The Man, the Physician, and the Scientist, 1299
KEHR, M.: Scared to death?, 701(C)
KEIDAN, S. E.: Leukaemia in children, 224
KELIKIAN, H.: *Hallux Valgus, Allied Deformities of the Forefoot and Metatarsalgia*, 1231
KELLY, M.: Darwin's illness, 1128(C)
KELMAN, G. R.: Immunization against whooping-cough, 533(C)
— and HARGREAVES, M. D.: Computers in diagnosis, 943(C)
KELSEY, J. C.: Disinfectants for use in hospitals, 592(C)
KEMP, F. H.: Radiological diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 291
KENDREW, J. C., 1318, 1442
KENNEDY, I.: Africa's need, 703(C)
KENNEDY, M. C. S.: "Bronchodilator" action of deptropine citrate with and without isoprenaline by inhalation, 916(O)
KENNEDY, W. P. U.: Action Group's action, 1311(C)
KENT, Duchess of, 1073
KENYON, J. B. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
KENYON, J. R. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
Keratoconus, eczema and (P. W. M. Copeman), 977(O)
Kernicterus, penicillins and, 94
KERR, A. G.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 535(C)
KERR, D., *and others:* Medical aid for Vietnam, 946(C)
KERSHAW, W. B.: Book reviews, 40
KERSLEY, G. D.: Hospital at Bath, 482(C)
KESSEL, L. *See* KERR, D., 946
KESSEL, N.: Book reviews, 1534
— Self-poisoning (Milroy Lectures), 1265(O), 1336(O), 1323(L), 1431(C), 1547(C)
KESSEL, W. I. N., 311
Ketoacidosis, diabetic coma without, 1016(L)
Kettering General Hospital: Intensive care unit. *See* Intensive care unit, Kettering General Hospital
Kettles, electric. *See* Electric kettles
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey, 1319
— Sir Thomas Browne, 1505(O)
KEYNES, R. D., 1442
KHABAROVA, A. Ya.: *The Afferent Innervation of the Heart*, 97
KIBEL, M. A.: Petechiae from vests, 521, 647(C), 824(C)
KIDD, Humphry Bohun: Obituary, 307

KIDNEY: *See also* National Kidney Research Fund; Nephr-; Pyel-
Absence, congenital, of both kidneys, 1169
Artificial. *See* Dialysis

KIDNEY—*continued:*
Calculi (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 220
— Dissolution with D-penicillamine in cystinuria (M. Lotz and F. C. Bartter), 1408(O)
— herbal cure for, 38, 692
Cancer, occupational, of renal tract, 1495(P)
Cortical necrosis with dystrophic calcification (Clinicopathological conference), 633
Failure, acute, in phenindione sensitivity (K. Smith), 24(O), 231(C), 305(C)
— — recurrent (V. C. Marshall), 851(O)
— blood volume in (V. C. Marshall and D. Yoffa), 513(O)
— dialysis for, 935
— end-stage, effect of periodic dialysis on the peripheral neuropathy of (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu, *and others*), 1212(O)
Function, massive haemolysis with minimal impairment of, in arsine poisoning (G. C. Jenkins, *and others*), 78(O)
Goodpasture syndrome. *See* Goodpasture syndrome
Phenacetin and. *See* Phenacetin
Polycystic disease of liver and (Clinicopathological conference), 1356
— kidneys, inheritance of, 923
Renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl, hypertension due to: primary arteritis of aorta (I. Steiness), 1291
Transplantation: *See also* European Dialysis and Transplant Association
— (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 226
— cadaveric (J. F. Mowbray, *and others*), 1387(O)
— combined immunosuppressive action of phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (Imuran) on dogs with renal homotransplants (R. Y. Calne, *and others*), 154
— Dr. Clark Memorial Fund, 543
— selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic $^{198}$Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, *and others*), 339(O)
Tubular damage, chronic salicylate poisoning and, 1491(C)
— osteomalacia. *See under* Osteomalacia
Urobilinogen excretion (E. Bourke, *and others*), 1510(O), 1503(L)

KILLINGBACK, M. *See* WILSON, E., 80
KILPATRICK, G. S.: Anaesthesia in cardiovascular disease, 225
KILPATRICK, Hugh Arthur: Obituary, 52
KING, D. A. *See* BARRAN, K. M., 685
King, Earl, Memorial Prize, 657
KING, I. M. *See* SLOWE, J., 1243
KING, T. K. C. *See* ELMES, P. C., 904
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Hospital bedstead, trial of, 767
— — — — Training in management for hospital staff, 543
King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor: Postgraduate Medical Centre, 815
King's College Hospital Medical School: Annual dinner, 887
KINNAIRD, J. *See* PETERS, R. J., 865
KINSELL, L. W.: Diet and ischaemic heart disease, 481(C), 758(C)
KIRBY, B. J. *See* MCNICOL, M. W., 1270
KIRK, G. M. *See* ELDER, J. L., 1152
KIRKLAND, J. A.: Differential histology features of mitosis in dysplasia and carcinoma-in-situ, 216 (correction)
KIRWAN, Ernest William O'Gorman: Obituary, 1129, 1189
"Kiss of life." *See under* Resuscitation
KISSEL, P., *and others: Les Syndromes Myo-Thyroïdiens*, 1109
KLEIN, D. *See* HADDON, W., jun., 1534
KLEMONA, E., and KÄÄRIÄINEN, L.: Cytomegalovirus as a possible cause of a disease resembling infectious mononucleosis, 1099(O)
"Klinefelter's syndrome," thyrotoxicosis and gigantism with (R. Greene and W. Singer), 1523(O)
KLOPPER, A.: Advertisement and classification of oral contraceptives, 932
Knee: Miners' knees, 774(L)
KNIGHT, E. O. W., 120
KNIGHT, J. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1047
KNOX, J. D. E.: Acute hepatitis, 593(C)
— *See also* MACNAUGHTAN, G., 1373
KNOX, John Leslie Templeton: Obituary, 1067
KOCEN, R. S. *See* ILLIS, L., 1164
KOHN, J.: Analysis of antigen mixtures by immunodiffusion methods, 227
KOKKINOS, D. *See* THOMOPOULOS, D., 170
KOLVIN, I.: Book reviews, 1482
KÖNIG, K. G. *See* HAROWICK, J. L., 468
KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D.: Torrential epistaxis with symmetrical facial skin ulceration in sickle-cell anaemia, 859(O), 1309(C)
— Varicose veins in pregnancy, 1065(C), 1183(C)
— *and others:* Effect of periodic dialysis on the peripheral neuropathy of end-stage renal failure, 1212(O)
KOPELMAN, H. *See* BANNING, A., 781
KOSKOWSKI, Włodzimierz: Obituary, 653
KOUMIDES, O. *See* JOHNSON, H. R. M., 629
KOVÁCS, Z. *See* GELLÉN, J., 1471
KRALJEVIĆ, R. *See* MANRÍQUEZ, L., 152
KRÄUPL TAYLOR, F. *See* TAYLOR, F. K., 1298
KRAUSE, R. G. *See* HALL-SMITH, P., 538
KREEGER, I. S.: Diagnosis of "hysteria," 942(C)
— Self-poisoning, 1547(C)
KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Marking of medical record cards, 823(C)
KULKARNI, P. D.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 534(C)
KURTZE, J. F.: Multiple sclerosis and poliomyelitis, 1308(C)
KUTTNER, A. G. *See* MARKOWITZ, M., 1232

## L

Laboratory animals. *See* Animals, laboratory
— technicians: *Medical Laboratory Technician, The* (career booklet), 830
Labour: *Clinical Diagnosis in Labour*, by R. H. J. Hamlin, 40
— Intrauterine contraceptive device, retention of, during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
— Rupture of membranes, diagnosing, 284, 864
Labour Party: 2nd session in Parliament, 1071(P)
Lactase disaccharidase, 128(L)
Lactation, physiology of, 1137(L), 1491(C)
Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 533(C), 647(C), 704(C), 821(C)
Lagos Medical School and Teaching Hospital, 430
LAING, R. D. *See* ESTERSON, A., 1462
*Lakonia* shipwreck, death after (W. R. Keatinge), 1537
LAL, F. *See* SAMAAN, N., 195
Lalor Foundation research grants, 1009
LAM, K. L. *See* BANNING, A., 781
LAMBERT, H. P. *See* ELEY, A., 75
LAMBIE, W. P.: Action in Birmingham, 485(C)
— Deputizing services, 1373(C)
Lambliasis, 636
LAMONT, E. S.: Side-effects of pertofran, 483(C)
LAMPARD, M. E.: Should the pharmaceutical industry be nationalized?, 946(C), 1126(C)
Lamps. *See* Lighting
LANCASTER, J. M. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)
*Lancet, The*, and its readers (I. Douglas-Wilson), 872
LANGE, M. J.: Thymectomy and myasthenia gravis, 1434(C)
LANGLANDS, J. H. M. *See* ELMES, P. C., 904
LANGLEY, A. G. S.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 237(C), 479(C)
LANGLEY, C. E.: The A.R.M. decision, 237(C)
LANGSTON, H. H. *See* HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas, 939
Langthorne (geriatric) Hospital, London: Social centre, 830
LANGTON, F. E. P. S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
LANIGAN-O'KEEFFE, F. M.: Pseudo-chancre redux, 212
Laparoscopy. *See* Peritoneoscopy
Laryngology: *See also* Otolaryngology
LASCH, E. E., and N'GUYEN, T. L.: Observations on an apparent chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Africa, 1219(O)
Lasix. *See* Frusemide
LASSALLE, F. G. *See* GREENE, J. G., 819
LATEY, J.: Committee on the Age of Majority, 1186(C)
LATOUCHE, C. J. *See* HOLMAN, R. M., 303
LAURENCE, K. M.: Spina bifida cystica, 294
LAURENSON, R. D.: Sex-chromatin bodies, 1125(C)
LAURENT, J. M.: Obstetric beds, 1371(C), 1551(C)
LAURENT, L. P. E.: Book reviews, 1109
LAURITZEN, E. *See* SKOVBORG, F., 1160
Lavatories: Septic tank or cesspit, 746
LAW, R.: Abuse of the service, 480(C)
Law. *See* Medico-legal
Law Society: *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Evanescent parotitis in diabetes, 1432(C)
LAWSON, A. A. H. *See* BEVERIDGE, G. W., 48
LAWSON, L. J. *See* JOHNSTONE, J. H., 974
LAWTON, N. M.: Circumcision, 419(C)
LEA, M. H., *and others:* Voting at the S.R.M., 883(C), 1127(C), 1312(C)

LEADING ARTICLES:
ABH substances, secretion of, blood groups and, 435
Abortion Bill, 1386
*Accident Services of Great Britain and Ireland*. 2nd Report of B.M.A. Accident Services Review Committee, 1262
Accidents, industrial, 716
Acromegaly, treatment of, 379
Adenotonsillectomy, bleeding after, 1321
Alcohol addiction, treatment of, 184
Amenorrhoea, 380, 645(C)
Anaesthesia, sickle-cell anaemia and, 1263
Anaesthetist's role in early management of head injuries, 1445
*Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, 1964*: 716
Anoxia in myocardial infarction, 1261, 1546(C)
Anthrax, vaccine against, 717
Antibiotic resistance, transferable, among intestinal bacteria, 1260
—sensitivity tests (Bacteriological Committee, Association of Clinical Pathologists), 251
Appendicitis and pain in right iliac fossa, 124, 300(C), 305(C)
Arthritis, colitis and, 663
Aspiration hazards in old patients, 1385
Autoimmunity in lung disease, 431
Bacteria, intestinal, transferable antibiotic resistance among, 1260
B.C.G. by jet injector, 434, 761(C)
Bed-wetting, drugs for, 1325
Bilharziasis, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251
Birmingham: resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S. and filling of vacancies, 382, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C)
Bladder cancer, smoking and, 661
Bleeding after adenotonsillectomy, 1321
Blindness of abrupt onset, 496, 702(C), 758(C), 1183(C), 1247(C)
Blood groups and an enzyme, 435
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 183
— — — — — President's address, 123
— Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965: payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 181, 299(C), 302(C)
— Special Representative Meeting: negotiations on Charter and resignation from N.H.S., 1, 365(C)

LEADING ARTICLES—*continued :*

Bowel ulceration, potassium chloride and, 1383, 1546(C)
Breast cancer, discrimination in, 1198
— — natural history of, 1450
Brighton: resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 382, 538(C)
British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: report, 1964: 126
Bronchiolitis, management of, 714
Cancer in East Africa, 715, 1370(C)
— materials, human, 434
— research, 126
Cardiac arrest, treatment of, in acute myocardial infarction, 1135, 1435(C)
Cerebral hemispheres, vision and, 718, 1064(C)
Cervical smears, taking, 4, 301(C)
Chess, fits at, 1386
Chicken-pox, fatal, 954
Child deaths and infection, 1384
Cholera, epidemic, 832
Chromosomes, sex, inactivation of, 494, 1125(C)
Colds, spread of, 1449
Colitis and arthritis, 663
— ulcerative, and liver, 495
College of General Practitioners: *Present State and Future Needs of General Practice*, 182, 298(C), 358(C), 359(C), 424(C), 479(C), 536(C), 761(C)
College of Pathologists: annual report, 1263 (correction, 1355)
Colorimeters: Association of Clinical Biochemists Scientific Report No. 1: 771, 1066(C)
Commonwealth Fund, 1202
Commonwealth Medical Conference, first, 957
Consultation fees, recoverable, payment of, by patients, 181, 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C)
Contraceptive devices, intrauterine, 249, 476(C), 643(C), 756(C), 883(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)
Couvade syndrome, 550, 759(C)
Cushing's syndrome, treatment of, 379
Cytomegalovirus infection, 663
Defibrination syndrome, 955
Dental disease, diet and prevention of, 1197, 1368(C)
Dermal and skeletal senescence, 664, 1126(C)
Dermatitis from lichens, 1447
— occupational, 1322
Diabetes mellitus, vascular lesions of, 603, 879(C), 1488(C)
Diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 1016
Dialysis, peritoneal, for acute pancreatitis, 1448
— renal, hepatitis and, 1199
Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1197, 1368(C)
Diets for peptic ulcer, 834
Disaccharidase deficiency, 128
Diving and vertigo, 493
Doctor, good, 314
*Drug Addiction: The Second Report of the Inter-departmental Committee* (Lord Brain, Chairman), 1259, 1431(C)
Drugs: report of Committee on Safety of Drugs, 1964: 894
Duodenal inflammation, 1501
Dysentery, Sonne, 893, 1063(C), 1247(C)
Electroencephalography in childhood, 1324
Endocarditis, bacterial, sensitivity to penicillin in, 1201
England's health (*Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1964*), 833
Enzyme, blood groups and, 435
Evidence, medical, 956
Evolution, haemoglobin and, 660
Farmer's lung, 59, 359(C)
Favism in Britain, 1140
Fibrin-stabilizing factor, deficiency of, 1013
Fits at chess, 1386
Foods, synthetic, risks of, 1078
Gall, F. J., and neurology, 770
Gastro-intestinal bleeding, upper, 769, 1000(C)
General practice: Charter: ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 1075, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)
— — — negotiations, 1, 181, 365(C), 889
— — College of General Practitioners' report on, 182, 237(C), 298(C), 358(C), 359(C), 424(C), 479(C), 536(C), 761(C)
— practitioners' contract: requests of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889, 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373)
Glaucoma, steroid-induced, 1324
Guillain-Barré syndrome, causes of, 318
Haemoglobin and evolution, 660
Haemorrhagic fevers, 893
Haemorrhoidectomy, pain after, 659, 880(C), 944(C), 1002(C)
Hand hygiene, 315
Hashimoto's disease, 380
Head injuries, anaesthetist's role in early management of, 1445
Heart failure in old age, 1076
— malformations, causes of, 891
Hepatitis and renal dialysis, 1199
Hodgkin's disease, survival in, 1504
Homosexuality, origins (and treatment) of, 1077, 1245(C), 1308(C), 1488(C)
Hospital junior staff: unrest among, 836
Hospital Junior Staffs Medical Action Group: approach to Review Body, 1080
Hospital Junior Staffs Group: report of working party on postgraduate medical education, 545
— out-patient departments, waiting in, 605
Hyperbaric oxygenation, 377, 590(C)
Hypertension and mitral stenosis, 432
— enigma of, 1011, 1180(C)
Hypochondriasis, 1199 (correction, 1295), 1547(C)
Iliac fossa, right, pain in, and appendicitis, 124, 300(C), 305(C)

LEADING ARTICLES—*continued :*

Immigrants: medical examination: report of B.M.A. working party, 1381, 1547(C)
Independent Medical Services Ltd., 831, 1005(C)
Industrial accidents, 716
Infertility, pituitary hormones for, 316
Influenza prospects, 1078
Institute of Religion and Medicine: annual report, 1138
Intestinal polyposis, genetics of, 1014
Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 249, 476(C), 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 883(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)
Iris pigmentation and mydriatics, 1139
Iron, intravenous, 1012
Ketoacidosis, diabetic coma without, 1016
Knees, miners', 774
Lactase deficiency, 128
Lactation, physiology of, 1137, 1491(C)
Lamps, new, for old (*Spectral Requirements of Light Sources for Clinical Purposes*. M.R.C. Memorandum No. 43), 717, 880(C)
Leukaemia, mycoplasmas and, 381
Lichens, dermatitis from, 1447
Liver, ulcerative colitis and, 495
Livers, new, for old, 127
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: report 1964–5: 1504
Lung cancer, treatment of, 604, 822(C)
— disease, autoimmunity in, 431
— farmer's, 59, 359(C)
Lupus diathesis, systemic lupus erythematosus and, 60, 535(C)
— erythematosus, systemic, procaine amide and, 436
Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549
Mediastinal tumour, infective, 1200
Medical defence organizations, annual reports of, 835
— education, postgraduate: Hospital Junior Staffs Group working party's report, 545
— — reports of British Medical Students' Association and Working Party No. 4 of School of Medicine and Human Biology, 1079, 1313(C)
— — Royal Commission on, 57, 314
— — undergraduate, 546, 699(C)
*Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956
— records, standardization of (Ministry of Health report), 892, 1242(C), 1368(C)
Medical Services Ltd., Independent, 831, 1005(C)
— students' mental health, 547, 704(C)
Medico-legal mishaps, 835
Meningococci, sulphonamide-resistant, 716
Mental health of medical students, 547
Metastases, spinal-cord compression by, 493
Microscopy, Quekett and, 772
Migraine in children, 1500
Milk for the newborn, 6
— intolerance, 128
Miners' knees, 774
Mitral stenosis, hypertension and, 432
Molecular biology, 1446
Molluscs and man, 251
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, retrobulbar neuritis from, 606
Mowbray, Anne, teeth of, 1501
Myasthenia gravis, thymectomy and, 1201, 1434(C)
*Mycobacterium fortuitum* infection, 1080
Mycoplasmas, 1499
— and leukaemia, 381
Mydriatics, iris pigmentation and, 1139
Myocardial infarction, acute, treatment of cardiac arrest in, 1135, 1432(C)
— — anoxia in, 1261, 1546(C)
Myxoedema, localized, 1138, 1368(C), 1549(C)
Nervous system, central, congenital malformations of, 1502
— — sarcoidosis of, 316
New towns, health in, 1015
Newborn, milk for, 6
N.H.S.: payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 181, 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C)
Nobel Prizes, 1965: 958
Noise and its effects, 605, 702(C), 820(C)
Not so fast: speed limits and road safety, 1136, 1313(C)
Nuffield Foundation: report 1964–65: 774
Obstetrical paralysis, 5
Occupational dermatitis, 1322
Ossification, paravertebral, 1326
Out-patient departments, waiting in, 605
Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 773, 1057(C)
Oxygenation, hyperbaric, 377, 590(C)
Pancreas, cystic fibrosis, 58, 1244(C)
Pancreatitis, acute, peritoneal dialysis for, 1448
— in childhood, 317
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 252
Paralysis, obstetrical, 5
Paraphenylenediamine colour developers, skin disease from, 1503
Paravertebral ossification, 1326
Patients, payment of recoverable consultation fees by, 181, 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C)
Penicillin, sensitivity to, in bacterial endocarditis, 1201
Pensions (Increase) Bill, 1264
Peptic ulcer, diets for, 834
Pericarditis, acute non-specific, 60, 234(C)
Peritoneal dialysis for acute pancreatitis, 1448
Pernicious anaemia in childhood, 494
Pesticides in the body, 62
Peyer's patches, 1202
Phaeochromocytoma and thyroid cancer, 549
Phenylbutazone, adverse reactions to, 773, 1184(C)
Photographic colour developers, skin disease from, 1503
Pituitary hormones for infertility, 316

LEADING ARTICLES—*continued :*

Poisons information centres, 185 (correction, 284), 482(C)
Poliomyelitis, immunization against, 436, 534(C), 592(C)
Potassium chloride and bowel ulceration, 1383, 1546(C)
Pregnancy, teen-age, 1384
— varicose veins in, 3, 304(C), 646(C)
Pressure, man under, 493
Priorities for well-being (Lord Florey's last anniversary address to Royal Society), 1326
Procaine amide and systemic lupus erythematosus, 436
Public health for undergraduates, 547
Quekett and microscopy, 772
Refraction, inheritance of, 185
Religion and medicine, 1138
Remuneration of G.P.s: ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 1075, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)
— — — request of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889, 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373)
— — hospital junior doctors: approach to Review Body, 1080
Renal dialysis, hepatitis and, 1199
Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 1, 181, 479(C)
— — — — — — in Birmingham and filling of vacancies, 382, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C)
— — — — — — — Brighton, 382, 538(C)
Respiratory infections, acute, 313, 594(C), 822(C)
Retrobulbar neuritis from monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 606
Rheumatic fever, treatment of, 602
Road safety, speed limits and, 1136, 1313(C)
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: annual report, 606
Rubella syndrome, new, 1382
— virus and foetus, 1014
Sarcoidosis controversy, 548
— of nervous system, 316
Schizophrenia, readmission rates in, 1447
Self-poisoning, 1323
Semi-lunar cartilage cysts, 662
Senescence, skeletal and dermal, 664, 1126(C)
*Sexual Behaviour of Young People, The*. Central Council for Health Education report, by M. Schofield, 247
Sickle-cell anaemia and anaesthesia, 1263
Skeletal and dermal senescence, 664, 1126(C)
Skin disease from photographic colour developers, 1503
Smoking and bladder cancer, 661
Snail-transmitted diseases, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251
Sonne dysentery, 893, 1063(C), 1247(C)
Speed limits and road safety, 1136, 1313(C)
Spinal-cord compression by metastases, 493
Sprue, lactase deficiency and, 128
Stammering, 491
Steroid glaucoma, 1324
Stroke survivors, prognosis of, 250
Students' mental health, 547, 704(C)
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 252
Sulphonamide-resistant meningococci, 716
Surgery, fifty years of (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 123
Survival, challenge of, 5
Swaddling, 127
Synthetic foods, risks of, 1078
Syphilis, resurgent, 433
Systemic lupus erythematosus and lupus diathesis, 60, 535(C)
— — — procaine amide and, 436
Teen-age pregnancy, 1384
Tetanus neonatorum, prevention of, 4
Thorotrast, sequelae of, 771, 1062(C)
Thymectomy and myasthenia gravis, 1201, 1434(C)
Thyroid cancer, phaeochromocytoma and, 549
Thyrotoxicosis in children, 1139
— tyrosine-tolerance test for, 835
Tractor accidents, 61
Trypanosomiasis in Africa, 125
Tyrosine-tolerance test for thyrotoxicosis, 835
Ulcerative colitis and arthritis, 663
Urobilinogen, renal excretion of, 1503
Varicose veins in pregnancy, 3, 304(C), 646(C)
Vascular lesions of diabetes mellitus, 603, 879(C), 1488(C)
Vertigo, diving and, 493
Vision and the cerebral hemispheres, 718, 1064(C)
Vomiting disease, winter, 953, 1125(C)
Whooping-cough, immunization against, 2, 232(C), 533(C), 1001(C)
Winter vomiting disease, 953, 1125(C)
World Medical Association: 19th General Assembly, London, 1965: 601, 713

LEAK, D. *See* DAVIES, P., 517
LEAMING, H. L.: Proposals for salaried service, 1490(C)
Learning difficulties of children, 282
LEAROYD, C. G.: Origins of homosexuality, 1309(C), 1488(C)
LEATHAM, A. G. *See* BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
Leather thong in oesophagus. *See under* Oesophagus
Leber's optic atrophy. *See* Optic atrophy, Leber's
L.E. cells. *See under* Lupus erythematosus
LEDERLE, E. J., 657
LEDINGHAM, I. McA.: Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, 291
LEDINGHAM, J. G. G., and BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Ethacrynic acid: two years' experience with a new diuretic, 732(O)
LEDINGHAM, Una Christina: Obituary, 1314, 1553
LEE, E. S., 489
LEE, W. R.: Dangerous electric kettles, 1004(C)
— Deaths from electric shock in 1962 and 1963: 616(O), 821(C), 1004(C)
LEECH, H. L.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 1182(C)

Leeds Poisons Information Bureau (M. Ellis and N. W Blacow), 198(O), 185(L)
Leeds University, 122, 374, 886, 1009, 1073
LEEMING, R. D.: Foreign body in oesophagus, 1309(C)
LEES, E. *See* ARCHER, D. M., 1517
Left-handedness and stutter: Family history and treatment, 691, 1169

LEG: *See also* Amputation; Artificial limbs
Blood-pressures. *See under* Blood: pressures
Oedema in venous thrombosis and white leg, 526
Peripheral vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus (J. M. Moore and I. D. O. Frew), 19(O), 819(C), 1243(C)
Thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis

Legal. *See* Medico-legal
LEHMANN, H. *See* TUCHINDA, S., 38
LEIGH, D.: Book reviews, 924
Leishmaniasis or histoplasmosis?, 1434(C), 1550(C)
LEITCH, Ethel Susan MacLeod (*née* Lochhead): Obituary, 764 (correction, 949)
LEITNER, Z. A.: Sequelae of Thorotrast, 1062(C)
LEMASSO, C. *See* RENARD, G., 987
LEMCKE, R. M. *See* FALLON, R. J., 388
LENNARD-JONES, J. E.: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 291
— *See also* CONNELL, A. M., 1095
Lenses, contact. *See* Contact lenses

LEPROSY: *See also* Leprosy Mission; Mission to lepers
Communicable diseases and world travel (R. G. Cochrane), 813
L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in (L. Bonomo, *and others*), 689(O)
Neural tuberculoid, pure (W. H. Jopling and J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 799, 941(C)
Number of cases of, 309(P), 1495(P)

Leprosy Mission, 1194
Leptospirosis, electrocardiographic changes in (M. Parsons), 201(O), 594(C)
LESER, M.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
LESSOF, M. H. *See* GRIMBLE, A., 263
— *See also* McHARDY-YOUNG, S., 230
LESTER, R. G. *See* EDWARDS, J. E., 925
Leucopenia. *See also* Agranulocytosis
— from griseofulvin, 284

LEUKAEMIA:
And benzene, 119(P)
Benzene and, 119(P)
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 223
Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow (R. J. Fallon, *and others*), 388(O), 381(L)
Mortality from, after radiotherapy for ankylosing spondylitis (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
Mycoplasmas and, 381(L)
Viruses and, 754

LEVER, A. F. *See* BROWN, J. J., 144, 1215
Leverhulme Trust, 1379
LEVIN, B. *See* NEALE, G., 1223
LEVITT, H. N. *See* GILLIE, A., 358
LEWES, D.: Electrocardiography with music, 49(C)
LEWIN, W.: Book reviews, 286
LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Book reviews, 350
LEWIS, B. *See* ASHERSON, R. A., 839
LEWIS, C. C.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
LEWIS, C. W. D., 543
LEWIS, Edmund Oliver: Obituary, 539
LEWIS, Emily Catherine: Obituary, 1187, 1376
LEWIS, H. N.: Adoption, 577, 761(C)
LEWIS, M. P.: The second report, 1057(C)
LEWIS, O. J., 429
LEWIS, S. M., and CARNE, S. J.: Clinical haemoglobinometry: an evaluation of a modified grey-wedge photometer, 1167
LEWIS, T. D.: B.C.G. by jet injector, 761(C)
LEWIS, T. L. T.: Menorrhagia, 292
— *See also* ROQUES, F. W., 583
Libel action against plastic surgeon (L. E. Gardiner *v.* F. T. Moore, and *Stethoscope*), 178
Libido, anticoagulants and, 95
Libraries: *See* Films: B.M.A. Film Library; Nuffield Library; Pybus Collection
Library Association, 1194
— books, disinfecting, 1354
Librium patent: F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. *v.* D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd., 373
Lice, head, D.D.T. for, 1533
Lichens, dermatitis from, 1447(L)
LICHT, E., and LICHT, S.: *Tissot's Medicinal and Surgical Gymnastics*, 866
LICHT, S. *See* LICHT, E., 866
LICHTER, I. *See* BORRIE, J., 908
LIEBER, J.: "Wriggling reflex," 305(C)
Life-jackets, design of, 599
Light intolerance. *See* Photophobia
LIGHTHILL, M. J., 1442
Lighting: *Spectral Requirements of Light Sources for Clinical Purposes*. M.R.C. Memorandum No. 43: 717(L), 880(C)
Limbs. *See* Amputation; Arm; Artificial limbs; Leg
LINACRE, Thomas: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
Linacre Lecture: The Law of the Heart. *See* STARLING, Ernest, 808
LINDENBAUM, J.: Malabsorption during and after recovery from acute intestinal infection, 326(O)
LINDQUIST, J. M., *and others*: Congenital rubella syndrome as a systemic infection. Studies of affected infants born in Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1401(O)
LINDSAY, W. A.: Shocks from electrical apparatus, 1433(C)

LINEHAN, T. P., jun.: The right word, 174(C), 480(C)
Lingua plicata: Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527
Linseed, powdered, 283
LINTON, A. L., and HUTTON, I.: Hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma: therapy with nitrogen mustard, 277, 648(C)
LIPMAN, Edward: Obituary, 368
Lipoma: Pseudolipoma. *See* Pseudolipoma
LIPWORTH, L.: National cancer registration scheme, 1370(C)
Liquorice, addiction to, 1230
LISTER, A.: Buphthalmos and photophobia, 168(C)
LISTER, Joseph: B.M.A.'s Lister portrait and letter, 872
Lister Centenary Appeal, Glasgow University, 766
Lister Centenary Honorary Graduation, Glasgow University, 887
— — Progress since Lister (Glasgow meeting), 873
— — Stamps, 179
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Guinness Chair of Microbiology, 1193
Lister Medal, 1256
Listeriosis, maternal and neonatal (M. Barber and O. A. Okubadejo), 735(O), 878(C), 1003(C)
LISTON, Reginald Prosper St. Leger: Death of, 886
— Obituary, 947
Lists: New patients, payment for, 1371(C)
LITTLER, T. S.: *The Physics of the Ear*, 468

LIVER: *See also* Bile-duct; Biliary; Gall-bladder
Amoebic abscess, diagnostic pneumoperitoneum in (B. Ellman, *and others*), 1406(O)
Drug toxicity and, 1543
Hepatitis, acute, 482(C), 593(C), 699(C)
— amoebic, 587
— and renal dialysis, 1199(L)
— due to phenindione (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
— infectious, death from, in a patient taking Nardil, 1494
— — gamma-globulin and, 526
— — tranquillizers in, 216
Hepatoma in East Africa, 721
Hepatotoxins, natural, 361(C)
*Menschliche Leber im Elektronen-Mikroskop, Die*. Untersuchungen an Leberpunktaten. By L. Cossel, 1046
New livers for old, 127(L)
Oral contraceptives and liver damage. *See under* Contraceptives
Polycystic disease of kidneys and (Clinical conference), 1356
*Therapeutic Agents and the Liver*. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by N. McIntyre and S. Sherlock, 748
Tranquillizers for old people with liver damage, 985
Ulcerative colitis and, 495(L)

Liverpool Locums Ltd., 1185(C)
Liverpool University, 55, 122, 312, 376, 599, 952, 1379
LIVESLEY, B.: Hospital junior staff, 1551(C)
Livingston New Town and Birmingham vacancies: terms of service, 824(C)
— — — health centre, 1494(P)
LLOYD, E.: Acute respiratory failure, 222
LLOYD, G.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
LLOYD, H. M., *and others*: Primary hyperparathyroidism resembling rickets of late onset, 853(O)
LLOYD, J. T. A., and WALKER, D. R. H.: Death after combined dexamphetamine and phenelzine, 168(C)
LLOYD-ROBERTS, G. C.: Congenital postural scoliosis, 877(C), 1063(C)
Lobeline for anti-smoking treatment, 168(C)
Local authority nursing services. *See under* Nurses and nursing
— health services. *See under* Health services
— Medical Committees: Huntingdon and Peterborough: constitution of, 1186(C)
— — — Sheffield's proposals for salaried service, 1490(C)
LOCH, I. L., *and others*: Doctors' Income Guarantee Fund, 1128(C), 1373(C)
LOCHHEAD, E. S. M. *See* LEITCH, E. S. M., 764
LOCK, S. P.: *An Introduction to Clinical Pathology*, 640
Locums: Deputizing services: B.M.A. Emergency Treatment Service, 882(C), 999(C), 1185(C), 1312(C), 1372(C)
— Liverpool Locums Ltd., 1185(C)
— Responsibility of, 113(C)
LOGAN, R. W.: Biochemical findings in suprarenal adenoma, 303(C)
Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine, 12th series: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
London: Fewer doctors in, 951
— Greater London Council: Director of Intelligence, 1442
London Hospital: Schorstein Lecture. *See* Schorstein Lecture
London Local Medical Committee: Retiring secretary, 1009
London Medical Orchestra, 657
London Nursing Exhibition: Golden jubilee, 1009
London Rubber Company: Genetic Study Unit, 244(P), 372(P)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 599
— — — — — — — Report 1964–5: 1504(L)
London University: *See also names of institutes and medical schools*
— — 180, 312, 375, 430, 488, 544, 658, 768, 1074, 1196, 1258, 1320, 1380, 1498
LOPASHOV, G. V., and STROEVA, O. G.: *Development of the Eye*, 1110
LOPEZ, M. *See* PASCARELLI, E. F., 73
Lord Murray of Newhaven, 489
LOTZ, M., and BARTTER, F. C.: Stone dissolution with D-penicillamine in cystinuria 1408(O)

LOTZ, M.—*continued*:
— *and others*: Rapid, simple method for determining effectiveness of D-penicillamine therapy in cystinuria, 521
LOUIS, Francis: Obituary, 1438
LOVATT EVANS, C. *See* EVANS, C. Lovatt
LOWDON, Andrew Gilchrist Ross: Obituary, 652, 827
LOWE, C. R.: Chronic bronchitis, 290
LOWENTHAL, M. F.: *Lives in Distress*. The Paths of the Elderly to the Psychiatric Ward, 1109
LOWY, C. *See* SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209
LUCAS, A. O., and WILLIS, A. J. P.: Prevention of tetanus, 1333(O), 1486(C)
Lucerne. *See* Alfalfa
LUDLAM, G. B. *See* FLECK, D. G., 1239
LUFFMAN, P. S.: Unusual cause of painful palate, 650(C)
LUNDGREN, C. E. G.: Alternobaric vertigo—a diving hazard, 511(O), 493(L)

LUNG: *See also* Bronchus
Actinomycosis, 231(C), 482(C), 595(C)
*Aging of the Lung*. Perspectives. 10th Hahnemann Symposium, edited by L. Cander and J. H. Moyer, 351
Aspergilloma. *See* Aspergilloma
Atelectasis. *See* Atelectasis
Cancer: among white South Africans, 111(C), 304(C)
— *Lung Cancer*. Surgery and Survival. By J. Borrie, 527
— *Smoking, Health and Personality*, by H. J. Eysenck, 527
— treatment, 604(L), 822(C), 1002(C), 1062(C)
Disease, autoimmunity in, 431(L)
Farmer's lung, 59(L), 359(C)
Fibrosis, interstitial, 45(C), 360(C)
Function in acute myocardial infarction (M. W. McNicol, *and others*), 1270(O), 1261(L), 1546(C)
Haemosiderosis, idiopathic, and Goodpasture syndrome (J. L. Elder, *and others*), 1152(O)
*Lung Circulation, The*, by D. M. Aviado, 1481
*Lung Function*, by J. E. Cotes, 1231
Mycetoma. *See* Mycetoma
*Mycobacterium fortuitum* infection, 1080(L)
Pulmonary blood volume in mitral stenosis (S. B. Roy, *and others*), 1466(O)
— embolism, increased platelet adhesiveness in (J. Hirsh and J. A. McBride), 797
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

LUNN, J. A.: Skin grafting in casualty departments 1352
LUNN, James Glover Thomson: Obituary, 1553
LUNT, R.: Frustration in the hospitals, 1127(C)
Lupus diathesis, 60(L), 535(C)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS:
L.E. cells and antinuclear factors in leprosy (L. Bonomo, *and others*), 689(O)
Systemic, and lupus diathesis, 60(L), 535(C)
— — pregnancy (G. C. Hanson and S. Ghosh), 1227 1488(C)
— effect of corticosteroids on psychosis in, 1488(C)
— procaine amide and, 436(L)

LURIE, M. B.: *Resistance to Tuberculosis*, 414
LUTTON, C. C.: The second report, 1185(C)
LWOFF, A.: Awarded 1965 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 958(L)
LYALL, Alexander David: Obituary, 826
LYLE, W. H.: Cyanocobalamin by inhalation, 412
Lymph nodes: Mediastinal tumour, infective, 1200(L)
Lymphangitis, cardiac. *See under* Heart
Lymphoid tissue in small intestine. *See* Peyer's patches
Lymphopenia, selective, by use of intralymphatic $^{198}$Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, *and others*), 339(O)
LYNCH, C. F.: Epidemic collapse, 1062(C)
Lyndiol and liver damage, 476(C)
LYSAGHT, Rosalind Morris: Bequest to Royal College of Surgeons of England, 373


## M


MACAFEE, C. H. G.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)
McARTHUR, Andrew McShee: Obituary, 827
McBAIN, A. P.: Radio communication in general practice, 650(C)
McBRIDE, J. A. *See* HIRSCH, J., 797
MacBRIDE, W.: General practice—at home and abroad, 704(C), 1059(C)
Maccabaean Prize and Medal, 1009, 1133
McCAFFREY, B. C.: Hypochondriasis, 1547(C)
McCANN, A. R.: H.S.P. and foreign medical care, 883(C)
McCLATCHIE, S.: Africa's needs, 109(C), 305(C), 364(C)
McCLELLAND, R. M. A.: Anaesthesia, 225
— Complications of tracheostomy, 567(O)
McCLURE, J.: A case of Sir Victor Horsley's, 1247(C)
McCLURE, Samuel: Obituary, 1553
McCONAGHEY, R. M. S.: Medical practice in the days of Mackenzie (James Mackenzie Lecture), 1305
MacCULLOCH, M. J., and FELDMAN, M. P.: Origins of homosexuality, 1308(C)
McCUTCHEON, A. D.: Treatment of acute pancreatitis, 1125(C), 1433(C)
MacDONAGH, Peter Francis Michael: Obituary, 367
MacDONALD, A. H.: Resignation and rural practitioners, 238(C)
McDONALD, C.: Explaining the doctors' case, 824(C)

MacDONALD, G.: Malaria strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs, 229(C), 478(C), 942(C)
— *and others:* Tropical diseases in Britain, 1122(C)
McDONALD, W. I. *See* ILLIS, L., 1164
MacDOUGALL, I. A.: A simple aspirator, 587
McDOWALL, E. B.: Speech disorders in children, 646(C)
MacFARLANE, L. R. S.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1181(C), 1369(C)
McGEORGE, R. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
McGILL, R. J. *See* HALLETT, G. St. J., 945
MacGregor, Alexander, memorial appeal, 121
McGREGOR, M. M.: Protest from M.P.U. and G.P.A., 50(C)
McGREGOR, R. M.: Book reviews, 582, 987
McHARDY-YOUNG, S., *and others:* Myxoedema after x-ray therapy to the neck, 230(C)
McILWAIN, H.: Book reviews, 98
McIndoe Burns Centre, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 104
MACINTOSH, A. M.: Diverticulum of female urethra, 1370(C)
MACKAY, Helen Marion Macpherson: Obituary, 367
MACKAY, J. A. *See* ELMES, P. C., 904
MACKAY, W. D. *See* HUGHES, L. E., 1346
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 232(C)
MACKEAN, W. M.: Report of College of General Practitioners, 358(C)
MACKENZIE, G. J., *and others:* Anoxia in myocardial infarction, 1546(C)
MACKENZIE, James: Medical practice in the days of (James Mackenzie Lecture) (R. M. S. McConaghey), 1305
MACKENZIE, K. S.: Problems of orthopaedic appointments, 1246(C)
MACKENZIE, W. C., 120
McKEOWN, T.: *Medicine in Modern Society.* Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement, 1480
MACKEY, J. P., and SANDYS, G. H.: Laboratory diagnosis of infections of the urinary tract in general practice by means of a dip-inoculum transport medium, 1286(O)
MACKIE, W. T. *See* HUNTER, J. L., 1430
MacKINNEY, L.: *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, 1045
MACKINTOSH, J. M.: *Topics in Public Health*, 96
MacLARNON, J. C.: The second report, 1312(C), 1490(C)
MACLAY, D. T.: Book reviews, 807
— Diagnosis of hysteria, 48(C)
McLEAN, Murdoch: Obituary, 51
MacLEAN, R. D.: Hookworm infections acquired in Britain, 363(C)
MacLENNAN, Sir Hector, 252, 1443
McLEOD, I. N. *See* ELLMAN, B., 1406
MACLEOD, M.: The A.R.M. decision, 299(C)
McLETCHIE, James Leslie: Obituary, 1006
McMICHAEL, Sir John, 1379
— Book reviews, 218, 362(C), 808
McMILLAN, Frederick William: Obituary, 1376
McMILLAN, I. K. R.: Book reviews, 1296
MacMONAGLE, P. J. *See* HIGGINS, P. M., 1156
MacNALTY, Sir Arthur: Book reviews, 529, 583, 639, 695, 747, 807, 866, 926, 988, 1045, 1299, 1419
MacNAUGHTAN, G., and KNOX, J. D. E.: Getting our priorities right, 1373(C)
Macnaughton, Mona, Prize, 489
McNICOL, G. P., and DOUGLAS, A. S.: Studies with complamin, 231(C)
McNICOL, M. W., *and others:* Pulmonary function in acute myocardial infarction, 1270(O), 1261(L), 1546(C)
MACPHERSON, J. W.: Old people and mental hospitals, 757(C), 879(C)
McQUITTY, E. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)
McROBERT, Sir George: Book reviews, 162, 469, 640, 1110, 1231
— The I.M.S., 1128(C)
McSHINE, L. A. H.: Successful surgical treatment of heart stab wound, 170(C)
McSWIGGAN, D. A. *See* MAIR, N. S., 229
MacVICAR, J. *See* WILLOCKS, J., 979
MADDISON, J., 1009
— Routine medical check-up, 289
MAEGRAITH, B. G.: *Exotic Diseases in Practice*, 1418
— Exotic diseases in the United Kingdom, 813
MAHER, J. J. *See* HOLDEN, H. B., 1349
MAHLER, R., 1379
MAILER, C., *and others:* Diagnosis of upper gastro-intestinal bleeding, 784(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
MAIR, N. S., and McSWIGGAN, D. A.: Antibacterial bacteriological swab, 229(C), 360(C), 1003(C)
MAIZELS, G.: Failure of oral contraceptives, 1433(C)
Majority: Committee on the Age of Majority, 1186(C)
Makerere University, 430
Malabsorption, intestinal. *See under* Intestine

MALARIA:
Antimalarial drugs, such as proguanil hydrochloride, apparent resistance to, 215
Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, *and others*), 86, 880(C)
Chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in West Africa (Upper Volta) (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)
Electrocardiographic changes in (M. Parsons), 201(O), 594(C)
*Migrants and Malaria*, by R. M. Prothero, 1110
Strains resistant to 4-amino-quinoline drugs, 229(C), 478(C), 942(C)
Vaccination of monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi*, antibody levels during (G. A. T. Targett and A. Voller), 1104 (correction, 1169)

Malaya University: Link with Aberdeen University, 951
Malformations. *See* Abnormalities
Malignancy. *See* Cancer
Malkin travelling scholarship, 1496
MALLARD, J. R., 245
MALLINSON, Frank Barnett: Obituary, 368, 541
Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549(L)
Malnutrition. *See under* Nutrition
Malta, favism in, 1002(C), 1310(C)
MALTBY, Henry Wingate: Obituary, 1375
MALTBY, J. W.: The second report, 997(C)
Man: *Heredity and the Nature of Man*, by T. Dobzhansky, 1170
— *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232
Manchester: Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute: research into causes of delay in seeking treatment for cancer, 1443
Manchester Hospital Junior Staffs Group, 1313(C)
Manchester Regional Hospital Board: Chairman, 1319
Manchester Royal Infirmary: *Honorary Medical Staff of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1830–1948*, by W. Brockbank, 640
Manchester University, 122, 245, 311, 312, 489, 1258, 1379, 1498
Manipulation, courses in, 543
Manipulative Medicine, British Association of, 543
MANRÍQUEZ, L., *and others:* Clinical trials with ampicillin in typhoid fever and paratyphoid A, 152(O)
Manual Medicine, International Federation of: 1st congress, 766
Manuscripts: *Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, by L. MacKinney, 1045
MANUWA, Sir Samuel, 1443
MARCHAND, W. E.: Large-bowel obstruction, 303(C)
MARDELL, R.: Gut-secreted calcium, 362(C)
Marfan trait, aortic medionecrosis and, 168(C)
Marfan's syndrome, modified, 1043
MARGARET, PRINCESS, COUNTESS OF SNOWDON: Opening of 19th General Assembly of World Medical Association, 752
MARIENFELD, Otto Wilhelm: Obituary, 368
MARJOT, D. H. *See* WARNANTS, L. J. F., 422
MARKELL, E. K., and VOGE, M. (Editors): *Medical Parasitology*, 2nd ed., 218
MARKOWITZ, M., and KUTTNER, A. G.: *Rheumatic Fever.* Diagnosis, Management and Prevention. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 2: 1232
MARKS, F.: Television for teaching medical students, 1245(C)
MARKS, I. M. *See* COOPER, J. E., 108
MARKS, J., and PARE, C. M. B. (Editors): *The Scientific Basis of Drug Therapy in Psychiatry.* Symposium, London, 1964: 1481
Marriage: *See also* National Marriage Guidance Council
— *Marriage Counseling in Medical Practice.* A Symposium. Edited by E. M. Nash, *and others*, 807
— of cousins, 466, 1044
Marriages in England and Wales (Epidemiology), 487
Marrow, leukaemic. *See under* Leukaemia
MARRYAT, John: Obituary, 1188
MARSDEN, P. D. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86
MARSH, F.: Hand hygiene, 646(C)
MARSHALL, B.: Corticosteroids in hay-fever, 864
MARSHALL, J.: *Management of Cerebrovascular Disease*, 217, 362(C)
— Thrombosis and anticoagulants, 45(C)
MARSHALL, R. A. *See* BETHUNE, A. D., 757
MARSHALL, V. C.: Recurrent acute renal failure: report of two cases, 851(O)
— and YOFFA, D.: Estimations of blood volume during course of renal failure, 513(O)
MARTIN, J. D.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 883(C)
MARTIN, J. S.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
MARTIN, L., and SPATHIS, G. S.: Case of myxoedema with huge pericardial effusion and cardiac tamponade, 83(O)
MARTIN, W. J.: Book reviews, 219, 641
MARTINDALE, V. H.: Give us the tools, 479(C)
MARZULLO, E. *See* MANRÍQUEZ, L., 152
MASON, A. W. *See* INGRAM, T. T. S., 463
Mason Brown Memorial Lecture, 374
Mason (Cheswick) Medical Research Trust, 56
MASSINO, L., *and others:* Chicken-pox and chromosome aberrations, 172(C)
MASTERS, T. W.: Responsibility of locums, 113(C)
Mastitis. *See under* Breast
Masturbation, 524, 700(C)
— in children, 159
Maternal mortality (Minister of Health), 814
Maternity beds for G.P.s, 1186(C), 1371(C), 1551(C)
— — increases in (Minister of Health), 814
— services: *See also* Obstetrics
— — Antenatal attendance grant, 1435(C)
— — — screening, priorities in, 1373(C)
— units: Cumbernauld, 1495(P)
— — Planning (Minister of Health), 814
— — Southern General Hospital, Glasgow, 766
*Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine*, by Medical Research Council, 829
MATHERS, Henry: Obituary, 540
MATTHEWS, John Cuthbert: Obituary, 763, 1007
MATTHEWS, John Sydney: Obituary, 175
MATTHEWS, R. M. S.: The second report, 1058(C)
MATTINGLY, S.: Industrial rehabilitation, 930, 1182(C)
MAUDSLEY, R.: Africa's needs, 305(C)
MAUGHAM, William Somerset: Obituary, 1552
MAXWELL, B. J.: Deputizing services, 1185(C), 1372(C)
MAXWELL, C.: Emigration of British doctors, 234(C)
MAY, J. R.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1122(C)
MAY, R. W.: Multiple screening clinics, 1181(C)
MAYNE, Finlay Sinclair: Obituary, 369, 653, 827
MAYNEORD, W. V., 374
M.C.P.A. (Verdone) poisoning (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
MEADE, J. E., and PARKES, A. S. (Editors): *Biological Aspects of Social Problems.* Symposium, Eugenics Society, 1964: 988

MEASLES:
Epidemiology, 54, 177, 243, 370, 487, 542, 1008, 1439
Immunization against, 1484
In older age, 1108
Modified, and immunity, 746
Vaccines, killed and attenuated (G. I. Watson), 13(O)

Measuring scalpel. *See* Scalpel, measuring
Meat pastes, 1319
Mebeverine, musculotropic agent, for irritable colon (A. M. Connell), 848(O)
MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 1379
Mediaeval manuscripts. *See* Manuscripts
Mediastinal tumour, infective, 1200(L)
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland: Subscription rates, 596(C)
— auxiliaries. *See* Ancillary staff
Medical Care for the Aged Bill (U.S.A.), 374, 430, 811
— — types of, 238(C)
— centres: *See also* Health centres
— — For G.P.s: St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey, 829
— check-up. *See* Medical examination
Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 429
Medical Committees, Local. *See* Local Medical Committees
— defence organizations, annual reports of, 835(L)
Medical Defence Union: Annual Report, 835(L)
— — — Subscription rates, 596(C)
*Medical Directory 1966*: 305(C)
— editors' meeting (W.M.A. 19th General Assembly), 868
— education. *See* Education, medical
— ethics. *See under* Ethics
— evidence. *See under* Evidence
— examination: Routine (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 289
— — Screening, antenatal, priorities in, 1373(C)
— — — by general practitioners, 359(C)
— — — clinic, multiple (R. J. Donaldson and J. M. Howell), 1034(O), 1181(C), 1307(C), 1435(C)

MEDICAL HISTORY:
*Abt-Garrison History of Pediatrics.* Reprinted from *Pediatrics.* Vol. I. Edited by I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt, 1359
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett: *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by J. Manton, 1232
*English Medical Humanists.* Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series. By C. D. O'Malley, 583
Gall, F. J., neurology's debt to (Schorstein Lecture) (M. Critchley), 775(O), 770(L)
Harvey, William: *William Harvey*, by K. D. Keele, 1299
*History of Epidemics in Britain, A*, by C. Creighton, 639
*History of Immunization, A*, by H. J. Parish, 695
*History of the Acute Abdomen, A*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1360
Horsley, Sir Victor: successful excision of cerebellar glioma (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)
James, John Haddy, Waterloo surgeon (N. Capener), 995, 1125(C)
Jeaffreson, William (1790–1865): surgical pioneer (J. A. Shepherd), 1119
Lister centenary. *See under* Lister
*Medical Illustrations in Medieval Manuscripts*, by L. MacKinney, 1045
Pharmacy: *Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain, The*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1419
*Public Health in the Nineteenth Century*, by C. F. Brockington, 747
Pybus Collection, (W. S. Mitchell), 697
Quekett and microscopy, 772(L)
*Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain*, by E. Chadwick, 1842. Edited by M. W. Flinn, 926
Sale of practice, Aberdeenshire, 1895: 1544
Wells, Spencer, Victorian surgeon (N. Capener), 1178

Medical insurance. *See* Insurance
Medical Insurance Agency: Annual General Meeting, 1965: 474
— journals. *See* Journals
— jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal
Medical Management Services Ltd., 111(C)
*Medical News*: A medical newspaper (W. A. R. Thomson), 870
— — Students' essay competition, 543
— newspapers: Function of (W. A. R. Thomson; M. Ware), 870
— — *Medical News* (W. A. R. Thomson), 870
Medical Officers of Health, Society of. *See under* Society
— physics. *See* Physics, medical
— planning: *Medicine in Modern Society.* Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement. By T. McKeown, 1480
— practice: In the days of Mackenzie. *See* MACKENZIE, James
— — Medical education and (Bradshaw Lecture) (A. Hunter), 552(O), 546(L), 699(C), 818(C), 883(C), 940(C)
— — Organization, World Medical Association and, 751
Medical Practice Freedom Fund (Birmingham Action Group), 424(C), 1373(C)
— practices. *See* Practices
Medical Practitioners' Union: Protest against J. R. Nicholson-Lailey's comments to Special Representative Meeting, 50(C)
Medical Protection Society: Annual Report, 835(L)
— — — Subscription rates, 596(C)
— record cards. *See* Record cards
— research: Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland, 711
— — Mason (Cheswick) Medical Research Trust, 56
— — Mice and men in (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture) (D. D. Reid), 1055

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Acute Respiratory Virus Infections, Working Party on: aetiology of acute respiratory infections in Britain, 1961–4: 319(O), 313(L)
Advisory board appointments, 656
Antidepressant drugs, 702(C), 822(C)
Appointments, 55, 373
Blood Group Reference Laboratory, 656
Fellowships in medicine, 1072
Grants, 56, 887, 1496
Gray, J. A. B., appointed second secretary, 373
Junior research fellowships and training awards, 1318
*Mathematics and Computer Science in Biology and Medicine*, 829
Members, 179
National Institute for Medical Research: open day, 104
Pityriasis rosea, inquiry into, 1496
Report, 1963–65: 1116
Research groups and units, 310, 374, 886, 1556
Rheumatic Fever Working Party: and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association: ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin for rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, 607(O), 602(L)
*Spectral Requirements of Light Sources for Clinical Purposes* (Memorandum No. 43), 717(L), 880(C)
*Trachoma and Allied Infections in a Gambian Village* (Special Report Series No. 308), 1442

Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical; *names of schools and universities*
— secrecy. *See under* Ethics
Medical Services Ltd., Independent. *See* Independent Medical Services Ltd.
Medical Society of the County of Queens, osteopath's admission to, 1191
— students. *See under* Students
Medical Women's Federation, 1256
Medic-Alert Foundation: List of allergies and conditions, 1556
Medicare Bill. *See* Medical Care for the Aged Bill

MEDICINE: *See also* Medical care; Medical practice
And the community (Sir George Godber), 665(O), 883(C)
*Annual Review of Medicine*, Vol. 16, by A. C. Degraff and W. P. Creger, 866
Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)
History. *See* Medical history
Manual. *See* Manual medicine
*Medicine in Modern Society*. Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement. By T. McKeown, 1480
Military, in India. *See under* India
Next ten years (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964) (G. Biörck), 7(O), 5(L), 480(C)
Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
*Scientific Basis of Medicine, Annual Reviews, 1965*. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 866
Social. *See* Social medicine
Survival, challenge of, 5(L)
*Symposium on Advances Medicine*. London, 1964. Edited by N. Compston, 808
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Blood transfusion: refusal of parental consent by Jehovah's Witness, 1494
Cannabis, smoking, 310
Death, signs of, 1229
Divorce cases, evidence in, 1191
— on grounds of cruelty (insanity and mental illness), 1255
Evidence by tape-recorder, 309
— doctors', privilege for, 1131(P)
— in divorce cases, 1191
— *Medical Evidence in Courts of Law*. Report of a Joint Committee of the General Council of the Bar of England and Wales, the Law Society, and the B.M.A., 956(L)
Fireworks, 1132
Jonescu, P. P., *v.* Royal Free Hospital, 119
*Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions*, 4th ed., by S. R. Speller, 748
Libel action against plastic surgeon (L. E. Gardiner *v.* F. T. Moore, and *Stethoscope*), 178
Librium patent (F. Hoffmann–La Roche & Co. *v.* D.D.S.A. Pharmaceuticals Ltd.), 373
Medico-legal mishaps, 835(L)
Nardil, death from infectious hepatitis after taking, 1494
Osteopath's admission to Medical Society of the County of Queens, 1191
Parental consent to blood transfusion: refusal by Jehovah's Witness, 1494
Royal College of Surgeons of England: Rosalind Morris Lysaght's bequest, 373
Tape-recorder, evidence by, 309

Medico-Legal Society, 1072
Medionecrosis, aortic. *See under* Aorta
Mefenamic acid, adverse reactions to, 465
— — and serum-uric-acid levels, 1417
Megacolon and urinary retention, 303(C)
Megestrol. *See* Volidan
Melaena: Bleeding peptic ulcer (A. Banning, *and others*), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
Melanoma, inoperable malignant, Natulan (procarbazine) with radiotherapy for (G. Falkson, *and others*), 1474
Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527
MELNICK, J. L. (Editor): *Progress in Medical Virology*, Vol. 7: 1419
Members of Parliament. *See under* Parliament
Membranes, diagnosing rupture of, 284, 864
Mendel, Bruno, Travelling Fellowship, 430
MENDEL, D. *See* GRAYSON, J., 925

MENDEL, G.: *Experiments in Plant Hybridisation*, 694
Meningitis, pyogenic, acute, probably due to *Acanthamoeba* (M. Fowler and R. F. Carter), 740
— subacute bacterial endocarditis with (G. A. Harris), 1530
— tuberculous, abnormalities of development associated with hypothalamic calcification after (R. A. Asherson, *and others*), 839(O)
Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 487, 542
Meningococci, sulphonamide-resistant, 716(L)
MENON, I. S.: Treatment of acute pancreatitis, 1433(C)
Menorrhagia: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 292
Menstruation. *See* Amenorrhoea; Menorrhagia; Oligomenorrhoea
Mental. *See also* Psych-
— chemistry: *Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, *and others*, 350
— disease: In Africans, 587
— — *Psychopharmacological Agents*, Vol. 1, edited by M. Gordon, 98
— disorders in old age. *See under* Old age
— — post-partum, 172(C), 301(C)
— health: *See also* North-western Association for Mental Health; World Federation for Mental Health
— — *Mental Health*, by Scottish Information Office, 56
— — Of medical students, 547(L), 704(C)
— — Research Fund, 430, 490
— — Society for Social Medicine: annual meeting, 1305
— hospitals: Old people and, 643(C), 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1123(C), 1243(C), 1310(C)
— — Visiting of long-stay patients, 1065(C)
— illness, divorce and, 1255

MENTAL SUBNORMALITY:
Biochemical aspects, 1053
*Community Services for the Mentally Handicapped*, by J. Tizard, 1481
Mental handicap and delayed development of speech, 346, 646(C)
Mentally handicapped, services in Eire for, 599
— retarded children, 1304
*Mental Welfare*, 767
Mentally disturbed, homeless, 1255(P)

MENZIES, Sir Robert, 56
Merck Sharp and Dohme: fellowships in clinical pharmacology, 887, 1133
Merit awards for consultants and specialists. *See* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists
— — — general practitioners. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners
MERRIMAN, B. M.: Alcoholism, 220
Mersalyl, comparison of frusemide with (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)
MERSELIS, J. G. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86
MERSKEY, H.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 48(C)
— and TONGE, W. L.: *Psychiatric Illness*, 807
MERTON, P. A.: Book reviews
Mescaline addiction, 108(C)
Mesothelioma, retroperitoneal. *See* Retroperitoneal mesothelioma
Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion. *See under* Aorta
Metabolic Research, Alexander Simpson Laboratories for, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 429
Metaraminol and pargyline, hypertensive crisis due to (A. R. Horler and N. A. Wynne), 460
Metastases. *See under* Cancer
Metatarsalgia. *See under* Foot
Methaemoglobinaemia caused by dyes on gauze dressings, 160
Methotrexate for psoriasis: complications (A. B. Shrank and L. M. Blendis), 156
Methyldopa, depression of erythropoiesis with, 1184(C)
Methylprednisolone injection for hay-fever, 864
Mexico: Hygiene and immunizations, 1043
MEYLER, L., and PECK, H. M. (Editors): *Drug-induced Diseases*. Symposium, Leyden, 1964: 1172
MEYNELL, G. G., 1193
MEYRICK, Thida Francis: Obituary, 1251
Miami Heart Institute International Symposium: *Anticoagulant Therapy in Ischemic Heart Disease*, 528
Mice, carcinogenesis of isoniazid in. *See under* Isoniazid
— experiments on. *See under* Animals, experiments on
Microbiology: Society for General Microbiology. *See under* Society
Microcephaly, inheritance of, 411
Micro-organisms: *Function and Structure in Micro-organisms*. 15th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology. Edited by R. R. Pollock and M. H. Richmond, 96
Microscopy, Quekett and, 712(L)
Microwave cooking of food. *See under* Food
Micturition, diagnosis in frequency of, 94
Middlesex Hospital: Founders' Day, 179
— — Rheumatology research department, opening of, 179
Middlesex Hospital Medical School: Annual dinner, 886
— — — — Astor Lecture, 179
Midlands, Birmingham and, Eye Hospital. *See under* Birmingham
Midlothian, East and, Division. *See* East and Midlothian Division
Midwifery services: *Staffing of the Midwifery Services in Scotland, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 711
MIDYA, T. S. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
Migraine in children, 1500(L)
MILEDI, R., 245
MILES, D. W. *See* PEIRIS, O. A., 1162
Military medicine in India. *See under* India

MILK:
Circulating antibodies to milk in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)
For the newborn, 6(L)

MILK—*continued*:
Human, pesticides in. *See under* Pesticide
Intolerance, 128(L)
Milk-free diet in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 138(O)
Pasteurization, 1107
Penicillin in. *See under* Penicillin
Secretion. *See* Lactation
Ultra-high-temperature treatment of, 1355
Viruses in, 94

MILLAR, C. C. *See* ADDISON, P. H., 596
MILLEN, J. W. *See* INGHAM, B., 32
MILLER, A. D.: *An Inn Called Welcome*. The Story of the Mission to Lepers, 469
MILLER, A. E.: Image of nursing, 703(C)
MILLER, D. L., and GALBRAITH, N. S.: Surveillance of the safety of oral poliomyelitis vaccine in England and Wales, 1962–4: 504(O)
MILLER, H.: Book reviews, 582, 1171, 1360
— Books by, for medical students, 883(C)
— Medical education and medical practice, 883(C)
MILLER, J. C.: Medical education and medical practice, 699(C)
MILLER, J. B.: Deputizing services, 1372(C)
MILLER, Kenneth Hamer: Obituary, 826
MILLIGAN, John: Obituary, 764, 949
MILLINGTON, D.: A missing child (appeal for information on Margaret Reynolds), 1186(C)
MILNE, M. D.: Book reviews, 1045, 1171
— *See also* BOURKE, E., 1510
MILNES WALKER, R. *See* WALKER, R. M.
Milroy Lectures. *See* KESSEL, N., 1265, 1336
Miners' knees, 774(L)
Mines, accidents and safety in, 542, 1439
Minister of Health: Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 50(C), 824(C)
Ministry of Defence (Army), 1193

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
*Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the year 1964*: 833(L)
*Annual Report of the Ministry of Health*, 120
Public relations: *Helping your Doctor*, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C)
Shaw, R. M., appointed Deputy Chief Medical Officer, 1133
*Standardization of Hospital Medical Records The*, 892(L), 1242(C), 1368(C), 1433(C)

Ministry of Labour: Safety, Health and Welfare Division: *Carbon Monoxide Poisoning: Causes and Prevention*, 1194
Minskowski Award, 1194
MISCH, K. A. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)
Misfits, social. *See* Social misfits
MISIEWICZ, J. J. *See* CONNELL, A. M., 1095
Mission to Lepers, 1194
— — — *Inn Called Welcome, An*. The Story of the Mission to Lepers, by A. D. Miller, 469
MITCHELL, A. R. K.: Self-poisoning, 1431(C)
MITCHELL, D. N. *See* SUTHERLAND, I., 497
MITCHELL, J. P.: Warne plastic balloon catheter, 693, 879(C)
MITCHELL, L.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C), 424(C)
MITCHELL, R. G., 1319
MITCHELL, W. S.: Pybus Collection, 697
Mitral stenosis. *See under* Heart
MODELL, M., and WELLDON, R.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
MOE, J. H.: Postural scoliosis, 1431(C)
MOESCHLIN, S.: *Poisoning. Diagnosis and Treatment*. 1st American ed., 749
Mogadon (Nitrazepam) sleeping pill. *See* Sleeping pill
MOGG, R. A.: Management of incontinence in spina bifida cystica, 294
MOHAMED, S. D.: Sensitivity reaction to phenindione with urticaria, hepatitis, and pancytopenia, 1475
— *See* GREIG, W. R., 509
MOHR, J. W., *and others*: *Pedophilia and Exhibitionism*, 527
MOIR, J. C., 120
Molecular biology, 1446(L)
Molluscs and mara, 251(L)
MOLONEY, G. E.: The New Zealand system, 1005(C)
— *See* GORDON, R. C., 483
Mona Macnaughton Prize, 489
MONACO, A. P. *See* RUSSELL, P. S., 808
MONAHAN, P.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)
Monash University Medical School, 1496
MONDKAR, V. P. *See* ILLIS, L., 1164
Monkeys: Origin of rhesus factor, 581
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors: *See also individual drugs*
— — — Anaesthesia and, 169(C)
— — — And cheese, 1065(C)
— — — Retrobulbar neuritis from, 606(L)
MONCKTON, Bridget, of Brenchley: Friends of Polish patients, 1436(C)
MONOD, J.: Awarded 1965 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 958(L)
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Infectious mononucleosis
MONRO, J. S.: At Gallipoli, 648(C)
MONTGOMERY, B. A. *See* CULLINAN, T. R., 1525
MONTGOMERY, G. L.: *Textbook of Pathology*, 865
MONTUSCHI, E.: Paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnoea, 361(C)
MOODY, R.: Role of the child psychiatrist, 477(C), 644(C)
MOOR, L.: *English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, 1298
MOORE, E. J. H. *See* WILSON, A. T., 623
MOORE, F. D., 887
MOORE, F. T.: L. E. Gardier's inibel action against, 178

MOORE, H. S.: E.C.G. changes in leptospirosis, 594(C)
MOORE, J. H. E.: Delegates or representatives?, 113(C)
MOORE, J. M., and FREW, I. D. O.: Peripheral vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus, 19(O), 819(C), 1243(C)
MOORE, T.: Book reviews, 218, 1360
MOORHEAD, P. J., and PARRY, H. E.: Treatment of Sonne dysentery, 913(O), 893(L), 1063(C), 1247(C)
MOREWOOD, G. A., and PILKINGTON, R.: Biliary peritonitis in pregnancy, 744
MORGAN, D. B.: Renal calculi, 220
MORGAN, David Gwilym: Obituary, 825
MORGAN, R. H.: Standard levels of haemoglobin, 1309(C)
MORGAN, W. K. C.: Respiratory failure, 534(C), 760(C)
MORRELL, D. C.: *The Art of General Practice*, 39
MORRIS, W. I. C.: Book reviews, 503
MORRIS LYSAGHT, Rosalind. *See* LYSAGHT, Rosalind Morris
Mortality: Child. *See under* Children
— Infant. *See under* Infants
— Maternal. *See* Maternal mortality
MORTON, B. G.: Beds for the dying, 481(C), 643(C)
Mother and child in hospital (Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow) (I. D. Riley, *and others*), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)
Mother Care for Children in Hospital, 489
Mothers, unmarried, 599
Motion-sickness remedies and vestibular function, 1107

MOTOR-CARS:
B.M.A. badge for doctors' cars, 119(P)
Choosing a car—on paper, 654
Design, safety factor in (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 288, 477(C), 589(C), 702(C)
Front-wheel drive, 1440
New, 1069
Tyres, 371

Motor neurone disease serum, toxicity of, for myelin in tissue culture (E. J. Field and D. Hughes), 1399(O)
Motoring Correspondent, 371, 654, 1069, 1440
Motorists with substandard vision, 1495(P)
MOUNSEY, P.: Book reviews, 413
Mount Everest Foundation, 55
Mountaineering: Altitude sickness, prevention of, 526
MOURANT, A. E., 656
— Book reviews, 1535
MOWBRAY, Anne: Teeth of, 1501(L)
MOWBRAY, J. F., *and others*: Human cadaveric renal transplantation: report of twenty cases, 1387(O)
MOYER, J. H. *See* BREST, A. N., 349
— *See also* CANDER, L., 351
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Safety of oral contraceptives, 1180(C)
— and BOWYER, A.: Development of jet injection and its application to intralesional therapy in dermatology, 1541
Moynihan Fellowship, 767
MOZLEY, A.: *Reconnaissance*. An Approach to Exploration, 162
MUCKLOW, R. G. *See* JOHNSTONE, J. H., 974
MUELLER, F. O., *and others*: An improved method of transporting donor eyes, 267(O)
MUIR, A.: What is our fee now?, 239(C)
MUIR, E. G.: Book reviews, 1361
MUIR, G.: Screening tests for carcinoma of the cervix, 45(C)
MUKERJEE, S., *and others*: A new trend in cholera epidemiology, 837(O), 832(L)
MULDER, J.: Obituary, 1006, 1252
MULKERN, P. D.: Viruses and acute respiratory infections, 594(C), 822(C)
MÜLLER, M. E., *and others*: *Technique of Internal Fixation of Fractures*, 529
Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, multiple
MUMENTHALER, M., and SCHLIACK, H. (Editors): *Läsionen Peripherer Nerven. Diagnostik und Therapie*, 747
Mumps mastitis. *See under* Breast
— vaccine, live, 1484
— virus infection, acute pancreatitis and haemolytic anaemia with (P. K. O'Brien, and others), 1529
MUNRO, J. F. *See* CLARKE, B. F., 265
MURDOCH, J., and VEALE, W. F. de C.: Responsibility for the provision of drugs, 883(C)
MURPHY, P., and WESTON, P.: B.M.A. private insurance scheme, 238(C)
MURRAY, A. M.: Suction apparatus for ambulances, 863, 1126(C)
MURRAY, P. J. S., and SLADDEN, R. A.: Disseminated histoplasmosis following long-term steroid therapy for reticulosarcoma, 631, 1434(C), 1550(C)
Muscle: *See also* Myasthenia; Myo-
— Dermatomyositis. *See under* Skin
— *Syndromes Myo-Thyroïdiens, Les*, by P. Kissel, *and others*, 1109
Muscular dystrophy, inheritance of, 348
— — Laevadosin in, 533(C), 647(C), 704(C), 821(C)
Muscular Dystrophy Group: Training fellowship in neurological sciences, 429
Musculotropic agents: Mebeverine. *See* Mebeverine
MUSHIN, W. W.: Book reviews, 987, 1046
Mustine hydrochloride. *See* Nitrogen mustard
MUTCH, A. J.: Proposals for salaried service, 1490(C)
Myasthenia gravis, thymectomy and, 1201(L), 1434(C)
Mycetoma, pulmonary, corticosteroids in, 1229
*Mycobacterium fortuitum* infection, 1080(L)
Mycoplasmas: 1499(L)
— Further studies of agents isolated from tissue cultures inoculated with human leukaemic bone-marrow (R. J. Fallon, *and others*), 388(O), 381(L)
Mycoses: Fungal infection of central nervous system during routine chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis (N. H. Spens and W. H. Tattersall), 862
— Mycosis fungoides, sarcoidosis and, 1230
MYDDELTON, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans, 304(C)
Mydriatics, iris pigmentation and, 1139(L)
Myelin in tissue culture, toxicity of motor neurone disease serum for (E. J. Field and D. Hughes), 1399(O)
Myelocele, inheritance of, 348
Myeloma, peripheral sensorimotor neuropathy with (D. I. Rushton), 203(O), 421(C), 1004(C)
Myocardial infarction. *See under* Heart
Myositis: Dermatomyositis. *See under* Skin
— Relapsing, 216
Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001 (C), 1062(C)
Myxoedema after *x*-ray therapy to the neck, 230(C)
Myxoedema heart. *See under* Heart
— localized, 1138(L), 1368(C), 1549(C)

## N

NABARRO, J. D. N. *See* SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209
NADASDI, M.: Cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 1244(C)
Nails: *See also* Paronychia
— Biting in children, 158
Nalidixic acid, reactions to, 590(C)
— — tissue concentration of, in chronic pyelonephritis (R. M. Jameson), 621(O)
Napkin rash and vaccination, 466
Nardil. *See* Phenelzine
Nasal. *See* Nose
NASH, E. M., *and others* (Editors): *Marriage Counseling in Medical Practice*. A Symposium, 807
NATH, R. *See* DATTA, H., 476
NATHANSON, N. E.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
National Assistance Board, survey by, 1255(P)
National Association for the Welfare of Children in Hospital, 489, 1245(C), 1486(C)
National Cancer Institute: Monograph 15: *International Symposium on End Results of Cancer Therapy*, 262
National Child Development Study, 1443
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child, 599
National Deaf Children's Society, 489
National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases, 430, 490
— — — — — — — — — — — — Training fellowship in neurological sciences, 429

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Drugs
Abuse of, by patients, 480(C)
Administration: *Health Services Administration*, edited by R. J. Peters and J. Kinnaird, 865
Advisory group for Minister of Health, 120
Alternatives. *See under* Private practice
*Annual Report of the Ministry of Health*, 120
Charges to continue, 372(P)
— — patients. *See under* Patients
Comparison with abroad, particularly Canada, 704(C), 1059(C)
— — Australia, 882(C)
Complaints against, 1378(P)
Cost, 372(P)
Discrepancies in, 49(C)
Medicine and the community (Sir George Godber), 665(O), 883(C)
*National Health Service and You, The*, by G. Thomas and I. D. Hudson, 415
Paper-work in, 928(P)
Policy for the future, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1435(C), 1490(C)
Resignation of G.P.s, 55(P), 112(C), 174(C), 238(C), 479(C), 596(C), 824(C), 882(C), 883(C), 1311(C)
— — — advertisement of vacancies in *B.M.J.*, 49(C), 173(C), 484(C)
— — — in Birmingham, 49(C), 173(C), 382(L), 429, 479(C), 484(C), 537(C), 596(C), 650(C), 882(C)
— — — — Brighton, 382(L), 538(C), 649(C)
— — — Minister of Health's statement, 50(C)
— — — over payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 181(L), 358(C), 649(C)
— — — Review Body and, 113(C)
— — — Special Representative Meeting, 1(L), 883(C), 1127(C), 1312(C)
— rural practitioners and, 50(C), 238(C)
Royal Commission on, 365(C), 483(C), 705(C)
Superannuation. *See* Superannuation
World Medical Association 19th General Assembly: Sir Clement Price Thomas's Presidential Address, 752

National Institute for Medical Research. *See under* Medical Research Council
National Institute for Social Work Training. *See under* Social work:
National Kidney Research Fund, 1443
National Marriage Guidance Council, 657
National Old People's Welfare Council, 543
National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494(P)
Nato Advanced Study Institute: Symposium: *The Biliary System*, edited by W. Taylor, 1110
Natulan (procarbazipe) with radiotherapy for inoperable malignant melanoma (G. Falkson, *and others*), 1473
NEAL, C. D. *See* SETHNA, E. R., 364
NEALE, A. V., 1379
NEALE, F. C. *See* SHEARMAN, B. T., 619
NEALE, G., *and others*: Intestinal sucrase deficiency presenting as sucrose intolerance in adult life, 1223(O)
NEAVERSON, M. A. *See* ROYSTON, G. R., 1432
Neck: *Traumatic Cervical Syndrome and Whiplash*, by C. W. Goff, *and others*, 350
— *X*-ray therapy to, myxoedema after, 230(C
NEFF, W. D. (Editor): *Contributions to Sensory Physiology*, Vol. 1: 583
"Negram." *See* Nalidixic acid
NEGRONI, G. *See* FALLON, R. J., 388
NEGUS, V. E.: Book reviews, 926
NEILD, Frederick Miller: Obituary, 949
NELSON, Lucy M. B.: Obituary, 597
NELSON, S. R. C.: Scared to death?, 821(C)
Neomycin for dysentery, 478(C)
— — Sonne dysentery, 1063(C), 1247(C)
Neonates. *See* Infants, newborn
Nephritis: *See also* Pyelonephritis
— Acute, and streptococcal sore throat (P. M. Higgins, *and others*), 1156(O)
Nephrology: *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Nephrology*. Prague, August 1963. Edited by J. Vostal and G. Richet, 1173
Nephropathy, phenacetin. See Phenacetin nephropathy
Nerv-. *See also* Neur-
— *See also individual nerves*
— *Innervation of Blood Vessels, The*, by T. A. Grigor'eva, 161
— Peripheral: *Läsionen Peripherer Nerven. Diagnostik und Therapie*. Edited by M. Mumenthaler and H. Schliack, 747
Nervous system: Central: congenital malformations, 1502(L)
— — — fungal infection. *See* Fungal infection
— — *Remote Effects of Cancer on the Nervous System, The*. Contemporaty Neurology Symposia, Vol. 1. Edited by Lord Brain and F. H. Norris, jun., 1360
NEUDERT, W., and RÖPKE, H.: *Atlas of Steroid Spectra*, 1534
NEUFELD, H. N. *See* EDWARDS, J. E., 925
Neur-. *See also* Nerv-
Neural leprosy. *See under* Leprosy
Neuritis: Polyneuritis. *See* Polyneuritis
— retrobulbar. *See* Retrobulbar neuritis
Neuroanatomy: *Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., by R. C. Truex and M. B. Carpenter, 40
Neurogenic hypertension. *See under* Hypertension
Neurological Centre, Wessex, 1318
— complications after antitetanus serum, 802, 986
— sciences, training fellowships in, 429

NEUROLOGY: *See also* World Federation of Neurology
*Basic Neurology*, by J. P. Schadé and D. H. Ford, 1171
Contemporary Neurology Symposia. *See* Contemporary Neurology Symposia
Gall, F. J., and. *See* GALL, F. J.
*Principles of Clinical Neurology*, by B. H. Smith, 582

Neurone, motor. *See* Motor neurone
Neurons, spinal. *See* Spinal neurons
Neuropathy, peripheral, of end-stage renal failure. *See* under Kidney: failure
— — sensorimotor, with myeloma (D. I. Rushton), 203(O), 421(C), 1004(C)
Neurophysiology: *Physiology of Spinal Neurons*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 12. Edited by J. C. Eccles and J. P. Schadé, 865
— *Physiology of Synapses, The*, by J. C. Eccles, 865
Neuroses: *Causes and Cures of Neurosis, The*. An Introduction to Modern Behaviour Therapy Based on Learning Theory and the Principles of Conditioning. By H. J. Eysenck and S. Rachman, 747, 880(C), 1066(C)
Neurosurgery: History: Sir Victor Horsley's successful excision of cerebellar glioma (J. A. Y. Dunlop and J. B. Garston), 815, 1066(C), 1247(C)
*New England Journal of Medicine*, 543
— — — — — and its readers (J. Garland), 871
New towns, health in, 1015(L)
New York State Academy of General Practice: *See* Camden Division of B.M.A., 951
New Zealand: Auckland medical school (D. S. Cole), 585
— — Payment of G.P.s in, 483(C), 649(C), 1005(C)
— — Prescribing of and payment for drugs in, 1005(C)
Newborn. *See under* Infants
Newcastle disease virus, conjunctivitis due to, among workers in chicken-broiler factories (D. G. Trott and R. Pilsworth), 1514(O)
Newcastle upon Tyne University, 55, 56, 245, 312, 376, 430, 1009
— — — — Pybus Collection (W. S. Mitchell), 697
NEWCOMBE, R.: Salazopyrine and smoking, 594(C)
NEWELL, D. J. *See* WALTON, J. N., 533
NEWILL, R.: Circumcision, 419(C)
NEWMAN, C., 599
NEWMAN, James Orde: Obituary, 369
NEWSOM, J., 489
Newspapers, medical. *See* Medical newspapers
NEWTON, K. A., 489
NG, A. B. P. *See* REAGAN, J. W., 97
N'GUYEN, T. L. *See* LASCH, E. E., 1219
NICCOL, William: Obituary, 1006
NICHOLAS, A. *See* READ, A. E., 843
NICHOLAS, J. W.: Dangerous electric kettles, 821(C), 1004(C), 1005(C)
NICHOLAS, M.: Diverticulum of the female urethra, 881(C)
NICHOLAS, P. O.: Role of the child psychiatrist, 644(C)
NICHOLLS, A. E.: The A.R.M. decision, 237(C)
NICHOLSON, G.: Putting things right, 301(C)
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R. *See* GILLIE, A., 358
NICKS, R.: Coarctation of thoracic aorta, with thrombosis of arch, treated by homograft, 792(O)
NICOL, W. A., and STEPHENSON, J. C.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 589(C), 944(C)
Nifenazone, adverse reactions to, 465
NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Notes on Nursing*, 703(C)
Ninewells teaching hospital and medical school, Dundee, 711
Nitrates in drinking-water, 95
Nitrazepam (Mogadon) sleeping pill. *See* Sleeping pill

Nitrogen mustard for bronchial carcinoma (K. M. Barran, *and others*), 685(O)
— — — hyponatraemia and bronchial carcinoma (A. L. Linton and I. Hutton), 277
NIXON, W. C. W.: Scared to death?, 700(C)
Nobel Prizes, 1965: 958(L)
Noise and its effects, 605(L), 702(C), 820(C), 1117
— in hospitals, ear-plugs for, 820(C)
— Sound-deadening in operating theatres, 1416
Nomenclature of tumours. *See under* Tumours
Noracyclin and liver damage, 476(C)
NORMANDALE, P. A.: Single-handed rural practice, 1435(C)
NORRIS, F. H., jun. *See* BRAIN, Lord, 1360
North Bedfordshire Division of British Medical Association and British Postgraduate Medical Federation: Electronic instrumentation for district hospitals and general practitioners, 937
North-east Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board: Staff training centre, 951
North of England Ophthalmological Society: P. J. Hay Prize Essay, 56
North Staffordshire Medical Institute, 120
NORTHFIELD, D. W. C.: Temporal lobe epilepsy, 222
North-western Association for Mental Health, 887

NOSE. *See also* Epistaxis; Ozaena
*Anatomie des Fosses Nasales et des Cavités Annexes*, by J. Terracol and P. Ardouin, 926
Concrete in nostril, 1249(C)
Nasal douche, saline, 216
— douches and gargles, 1107

NOSSAL, G., 829
Nostril. *See under* Nose
Notifiable diseases: *See also* Infectious diseases
— — Definition, 1108
Nottingham University: Medical School Advisory Committee (Sir George Pickering, chairman): report, 43
NOUR-ELDIN, F: Oral contraceptives and blood coagulation, 476(C)
Nuffield Centre for Hospital and Health Service Studies, 489
— Foundation, 656
— — Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 599
— — Report 1964–65: 774(L)
— — 2nd conference on rheumatism, 429
— Library, 417
— Nursing Home, Shrewsbury, 767
— — Homes Trust, 829, 1496
— Provincial Hospitals Trust, 1443
— — — — Assessment of postgraduate medical education. Report to the Trust, by D. H. Patey, *and others*, 557(O), 545(L), 699(C)
— — — — *A Balanced Teaching Hospital*. A symposium at Birmingham, 925
NUNAN, C. R.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
NUNN, J. F., 1194

NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* Dan Mason Nursing Research Committee; London Nursing Exhibition; Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Royal College of Nursing
Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)
B.Sc. in human biology with nursing option, 1193
Education, higher, for nurses, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C) (correction, 946)
Home care. *See* Home care
Intensive care unit. *See* Intensive care unit
Local authority services, ancillary staff in, 121
*Notes on Nursing*, by Florence Nightingale, 703(C)
Nursing, image of, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C) (correction, 946)
Standing Nursing Advisory Committee, 121
Supply and demand in nursing service, 179
Working week of nurses, 179

Nursing Homes. *See* Edgbaston Nursing Home; Nuffield Nursing Home, Shrewsbury
Nursing Homes Trust, Nuffield, 829, 1496
Nutrition: Malnutrition in African children, 587
— Of old people. *See under* Old age
— *Récent Progrès en Vitaminologie*. Les Journées Scientifiques, XIII. Rennes, 1964: 1360
NWOKOLO, C.: Prophylactic antimalarials in sickle-cell disease, 880(C)
NYHUS, L. M., and HARKINS, H. N. (Editor): *Hernia*, 527
Nystagmus: Caloric test of vestibular function, 802

## O

OAKLEY, C.: Book reviews, 468
OAKLEY, C. M. *See* GOODWIN, J. F., 1546
Obesity: Chlorphentermine S.A. for, and effects of weight loss on steroid excretion (I. M. D. Jackson and W. G. Whyte), 453(O)
OBEYESEKERE, H. I., *and others*: Systemic hypertension and mitral valve disease, 441(O), 432(L)
O'BRIEN, P. K., *and others*: Acute pancreatitis and haemolytic anaemia associated with mumps-virus infection, 1529
Obstetric beds. *See under* Maternity
Obstetric Society of South-east London: Obstetric beds, 1551(C)
Obstetrical paralysis, 5(L)

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Maternity services
Anaemia in. *See under* Anaemia
Intrauterine contraceptive device, retention of, during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
*Principles and Practice of Obstetric Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., by J. S. Crawford, 987

OBSTETRICS—*continued*:
*Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics, The*, 11th ed., 925
Suction extraction methods, John Haddy James and, 1125(C)

Occlusions, femoro-popliteal. *See* Femoro-popliteal occlusions
Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations
O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Book reviews, 748
O'CONNELL, W. J.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
O'CONNOR, M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 414, 1046
ODDY, J. G.: Safety of oral contraceptives, 535(C), 760(C)
O'DONNELL, G. M.: Infection in schools, 235(C), 478(C)
O'DRISCOLL, D.: Amenorrhoea, 645(C)
Oedema of leg in venous thrombosis and white leg, 526
— resistant, comparison of frusemide with bendroflua zide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)
— — ethacrynic acid for (J. G. G. Ledingham and R. I. S. Bayliss), 732(O)
Oesophagoscopy for hiatus hernia, 293
Oesophagus, cancer of, in East Africa, 721, 1370(C)
— Foreign body (coin) in: fatality (E. E. Vella and P. J. Booth), 1042
— — — (leather thong) in: transgastric approach (J. K. Anand), 1106
Office of Health Economics: Local health services, 1072
— — — — Surveillance and early diagnosis in general practice (colloquium), 472
— — — — *Work Lost Through Sickness*, 121
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130
OGBEIDE, M. I.: Epistaxis in sickle-cell anaemia, 1309(C)
OGDEN, W. S. *See* BROWN, J. M., 1127
OGILVIE, C.: Respiratory failure, 107(C), 534(C), 760(C)
O'GORMAN, P. *See* MCHARDY-YOUNG, S., 230
Oil, corn. *See* Corn oil
— soya bean. *See* Soya bean oil
OKUBADEJO, O. A. *See* BARBER, M., 735

OLD AGE: *See also* Age; Ageing; National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement
Aspiration hazards in, 1385(L)
Bed-belt for the elderly, 1434(C)
Biochemistry and neuropathology of age, 936
*Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life, The*, by F. Post, 1298
Coronary heart disease. *See under* Coronary
Directory of Church of England homes for old people, 1497
*Elderly Employed*, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359
Health, housing, and welfare services for the elderly, 1255(P)
Heart failure in. *See under* Heart
Langthorne (geriatric) Hospital, London: social centre, 830
*Lives in Distress*. The Paths of the Elderly to the Psychiatric Ward. By M. F. Lowenthal, 1109
Medical Care for the Aged Bill (U.S.A.), 374
Nutritional studies on the entrants to an old people's home, with particular reference to folic-acid deficiency (A. E. Read, *and others*), 843(O), 1061(C), 1309(C)
Old people and mental hospitals, 643(C), 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1123(C), 1243(C), 1310(C)
— — in hospitals: Minister of Health's memorandum, 766
*Process of Ageing, The*, by A. Comfort, 1481
Psychiatric disorders in (World Psychiatric Association, regional meeting), 936
Psychiatry, geriatric, training in, at Duke University Medical Centre, 951
Skeletal and dermal senescence, 664(L), 1126(C)
Suicide in, 936
Tranquillizers for old people with liver damage, 985

OLDERSHAW, K. L.: Obstetric beds, 1551(C)
Olecranon bursitis, painless, 1479
Oligomenorrhoea, hirsuties, and infertility (D. Ferriman and A. W. Purdie), 69(O)
OLIVER, M. F.: Book reviews, 528
— and STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Present position concerning prevention of heart disease, 1203(O), 1432(C)
OLIVEP, Oliver Hugh Dickinson: Obituary, 175
Oliver Memorial Fund, 1193
Olympus gastro-camera. *See* Gastro-camera, Olympus
O'MALLEY, C. D.: *English Medical Humanists*. Thomas Linacre and John Caius. Logan Clendening Lectures on the History and Philosophy of Medicine. 12th series, 583
O'NEILL, D.: Menorrhagia, 292
O'NEILL, P. *See* MUELLER, F. O., 267
O'NEILLY, J.: Mother and child in hospital, 1245(C)
Operating theatre attendants, Ministry of Health memorandum on training of, 1072
Operating theatres, infection in. *See under* Infection
— — sound-deadening in, 1416
Ophthalmic list, admission to, 113(C)
Ophthalmological Society, North of England. *See under* North
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 766
Ophthalmologists, Faculty of. *See under* Faculty
Ophthalmology: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 3. Normal and Abnormal Development. Part 2. Congenital Deformities. By Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 641
— — — — Vol. 8. Diseases of the Outer Eye. Parts 1 and 2. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 350

Opium addiction (Epidemiology), 598
OPPENHEIM, A. N. *See* INGRAM, P. W., 149
Optic atrophy, Leber's, 758(C)
ORAM, S. *See* DAVIES, P., 517
Orchestras, medical, 657
Orchidopexy for cryptorchidism, 1044
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 245, 767
ORGANE, G., 1071
Organo-chlorine pesticides. *See under* Pesticides
O'ROURKE, James Oliver: Obituary, 827
Orthonovin and liver damage, 476(C)
Orthopaedic out-patient appointments, 940(C), 1060(C), 1246(C)
Orthopaedics: *See also* Fractures
— *Fundamentals of Orthopaedics*, by J. J. Gartland, 467
Orthoptists: *National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services: Orthoptists, 1963*: 767
OSBORNE, Gordon: Obituary, 1375, 1438
Ospolot. *See* Sulthiame
Ossification, paravertebral, 1326(L)
Osteitis, acute, in childhood, 47(C)
Osteoarthritis, indomethacin for (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)
Osteomalacia: Renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent Type 2) with autonomous parathyroid tumours (H. J. Glanville and R. Bloom), 26(O)
Osteopath's admission to Medical Society of the County of Queens, 1191
Osteoporosis, senile, 664(L)
Otosclerosis, stapedectomy for, 1354
O'SULLIVAN, J. L.: Africa's need, 235(C), 364(C)
OSWALD, I.: Scared to death? 1124(C)
— and PRIEST, R. G.: Five weeks to escape the sleeping-pill habit, 1093(O)
OTAKI, A. T. *See* GILL, A. M., 29
Otitis externa: *External Otitis*, by E. H. Jones, 1419
— media, swimming and, 1295
Otogenic tetanus. *See* Tetanus, otogenic
Otolaryngologists, British Association of. *See under* British
Otolaryngology in modern practice (Walter Jobson Horne Lecture) (I. S. Hall), 356
Out-patient departments. *See under* Hospitals
Out-patients, psychiatric. *See under* Psychiatry
Ovarian neoplasms, conserving ovarian tissue in treatment of (D. W. T. Roberts and M. Haines), 917(O)
— teratoma, familial incidence of, 284

OVERSEAS: *See also* Commonwealth; Travel; *individual countries*
*British Hospitals Overseas*, by British Hospitals Export Council, 1443
British United Provident Association and foreign medical care (Without prejudice), 475, 706(C)
Doctors serving overseas, 994, 1131(P), 1193(P)
Hospital Service Plan and foreign medical care (Without prejudice), 475, 883(C)
Paediatrics in developing countries, 1484
Remuneration of specialists, 1000(C)

Ovo-testes, future functioning of, in hermaphrodite, 746
Ovulen and thrombosis (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 301(C)
OWEN, K. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
OWEN, R. *See* JENKINS, G. C., 78
Oxalic acid: Hyperoxaluria, 95
OXBORROW, G. P.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 173(C)
Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 773(L), 1057(C)
Oxford University, 311, 375, 490, 1258, 1380, 1498

OXYGEN: *See also* Anoxia
And premature infants, 1229
Bohr phenomenon, 922
Foetal oxygenation and intelligence, 95
Hyperbaric oxygen therapy, (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 291, 377(L), 590(C), 873
In barbiturate poisoning, 348
Portable oxygen apparatus for domiciliary practice (D. Campbell), 637
— — equipment, safety of, 534(C)
— — resuscitator, 412

Oxyphenbutazone, adverse reactions to, 465
Oxytocin: *Advances in Oxytocin Research*. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by J. H. M. Pinkerton, 1233
*Ozaena*. A Manifestation of Iron Deficiency. By I. Bernat, 988

## P

Pacemaking, cardiac. *See under* Heart
PACHMAYR, J. N.: Safety of intrauterine contraceptive device, 943(C), 1124(C)
PACKER, Francis Harold: Obituary, 1067
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
Paget, Stephen, Memorial Lecture. *See under* Stephen
Paget's disease of bone. *See under* Bone

PAIN:
After haemorrhoidectomy. *See under* Haemorrhoidectomy
Alcohol-induced, in adenocarcinoma of bronchus (J. Wanka), 88
Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel (G. W. Theobald), 330(O), 535(C), 822(C)
In right iliac fossa. *See under* Iliac fossa
Low back pain. *See* Backache
Palmar. *See under* Hand
Penile. *See under* Penis
Psychological factors in, 535(C)
Vaginal. *See under* Vagina

Palate, tomato pip growing into skin of, 650(C)
PALLA, A. *See* FARKAS, K., 422
Palmar. *See under* Hand
PALMER, P. E. S.: Cancer in East Africa, 1370(C)
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
PAMPIGLIONE, G.: Brain development and the E.E.G. of normal children of various ethnical groups, 573
Pancreas, cystic fibrosis of, 58(L), 1244(C)

PANCREATITIS:
Acute, and haemolytic anaemia with mumps-virus infection (P. K. O'Brien, *and others*), 1529
— peritoneal dialysis for, 1448(L)
— Trasylol for (A. Skyring, *and others*), 627(O), 943(C), 1125(C), 1184(C), 1433(C)
In childhood, 317(L)
*Pancreatic Inflammatory Disease.* A Physiological Approach, by D. A. Dreiling, *and others*, 162
Pregnancy and, 1229

Pancytopenia. *See* Anaemia, aplastic
Panencephalitis, sclerosing, subacute, 252(L)
Papaveretum, advantages of, 1107
Paper, scientific. *See* Scientific paper
PAPWORTH, P.: Malaria strains resistant to 4-aminoquinoline drugs, 942(C)
Paraldehyde and plastic syringes, 985
Paralysis: *See also* Bell's palsy; Cerebral palsy; Facial paralysis; Hemiplegics
— Obstetrical, 5(L)
Parameters, 174(C)
Paraphenylenediamine: Skin disease from photographic colour developers, 1503(L)
Parasitic infections, tropical, iron-deficiency anaemia of pregnancy, 1182(C)
Parasitology: *Evolution of Parasites.* 3rd Symposium of British Society for Parasitology. Edited by A. E. R. Taylor, 528
— *Medical Parasitology*, 2nd ed., by E. K. Markell and M. Voge, 218

PARATHYROID:
Hyperparathyroidism and gout ("pseudogout"). *See under* Gout
— primary, resembling rickets of late onset (H. M. Lloyd, *and others*), 853(O)
— renal calculi in, 221
Hypoparathyroidism, surgical, vocal cord paralysis and voice changes (B. T. Shearman, *and others*), 619(O)
Tumours, autonomous, renal tubular osteomalacia (Dent Type 2) with (H. J. Glanville and R. Bloom), 26(O)

Paratyphoid A fever, ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (L. Manríquez, *and others*), 152(O)
— fever: Epidemiology, 487, 542, 598, 655, 710, 765, 1008, 1130
— — Memorandum to G.P.s in the N.H.S., 374
Paravertebral ossification, 1326(L)
PARDOE, J. L. *See* READ, A. E., 843
PARE, C. M. B. *See* MARKS, J., 1481
PAREDES, L. *See* MANRÍQUEZ, L., 152
Parental consent to blood transfusion. *See under* Blood transfusion
Pargyline and metaraminol, hypertensive crisis due to (A. R. Horler and N. A. Wynne), 460
PARISH, H. J.: *A History of Immunization*, 695
PARISH, J. G.: Aortic medionecrosis and the Marfan trait, 168(C)
PARK, Alastair Henry: Obituary, 826
PARKER, A. *See* DIAMOND, M. P., 278
PARKER, R. B.: Abortion law, 47(C)
PARKES, A. S.: Abortion law, 233(C)
— Family limitaton, 224
— *See also* MEADE, J. E., 988
PARKHOUSE, J.: *A New Look at Anaesthetics.* With particular reference to specialized postgraduate education, 1046
PARKIN, D., and STENGEL, E.: Incidence of suicidal attempts in an urban community, 133(O)
Parking. *See under* Motor-cars
PARKINSON, T. J.: Whooping-cough, 1001(C)
Parkinsonism, imipramine for (R. R. Strang), 33, 169(C)

PARLIAMENT:
Abortifacient drugs, sale of, 1495
Abortion law reform, 233(C), 372, 1313(C), 1317, 1386(L), 1441, 1494
Alcoholics, 1255
Anthrax in humans, 244
Asbestos risk, 1495
Beds, G.P., in district hospitals, 428
Benzene and leukaemia, 119
B.M.A. badge for doctors' cars, 119
Cancer research agency, international, 1192, 1555
Cars, doctors', B.M.A. badge for, 119
Casualty services, hospital, 1495
Cervical screening, 1192
Children in hospitals, visiting, 1495
Chronic sick, services for, 1255
Coastal waters, cleaner, 1132
Commonwealth Medical Service, 309
Compensation, medical practices, 1442
Complaints against N.H.S., 1378
Computers in N.H.S., 428
Consultants, number of, in N.H.S., 428
Consultation charges, 178, 244
Contraceptive pills: withdrawal from circulation, 1378
Cumbernauld maternity unit, 1495
Dentists' remuneration: increase, 428
Disabled, services for, 1255
Doctors, increasing number of, 1254
Drinking and road accidents, 1255
Drug addiction, report of Brain Committee on, 1378

PARLIAMENT—*continued*
Drugs, untested, distribution of, 372
Evidence, doctors', privilege for, 1131
Family allowances, 1255
— doctor service, revitalized, 1254
— planning, provision for, 1555
Fertility hormone treatment, 428
Finance corporation for general practice, 1254
General practice, Charter for, 1254
— — fewer principals in, 1317
— — finance corporation for, 1254
— practitioners: resignation from N.H.S., 55
Genetic Study Unit, 244, 372
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, redevelopment of, 1555
G.P. beds in district hospitals, 428
Grafting, surgical, thalidomide in, 1192
Health centres in Scotland, 1494
— services, expenditure on, 1254
Homeless people, 1254
Homosexual law reform, 1131, 1378, 1494
Hospital building projects, 244, 1378, 1495, 1555
— closures, 178
— Plan and universities, 309
— — review of, 244, 1378, 1495, 1555
— services development, 1254
Hospitals, district, G.P. beds in, 428
Immigrants, compulsory health checks on, 372
Improvement grant scheme, 1378
Industrial hygiene services, 1495
Infanticide law reform, 118
Labour's second session, 1071
Leprosy, number of cases of, 309, 1495
Leukaemia, benzene and, 119
Local health and welfare services, expenditure on, 1254
Maternity unit, Cumbernauld, 1495
Medical education: Royal Commission (Lord Todd, chairman), appointment of, 55, 57(L), 118
— practices compensation, 1442
— schools, new, 118
— — places, 1193, 1378, 1555
Members, medical treatment for, 1071
Mentally disturbed, homeless, 1255
Motorists with substandard vision, 1495
National Assistance Board, survey by, 1255
National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494
N.H.S.: charges continue, 372
— complaints against, 1378
— cost, 372
— G.P.s' resignation from, 55
— paper-work in, 428
— payment of consultation fees by patients, 178, 244
Overseas: doctors serving overseas, 1131
Pensioners, retired, 1254
Pensions (Increase) Bill, 1255, 1264(L)
Prescriptions: in Scotland, 244, 1442
— numbers and cost, 119, 244, 428, 1317, 1442
— proprietary drugs, 244
Prisoners, discharged, 1255
Private practice, 119
Remuneration of consultants: salaries and private income, 1555
— — dentists, increase in, 428(P)
— — G.P.s: average, 118, 1555
— — — new system of, 1254(P), 1373(C)
— — — private earnings, 1555
Renal tract, occupational cancer of, 1495
Resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 55
Review Body, award by, National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 1132
Rhodesia's unilateral declaration of independence, doctors and, 1495
Road accident figures, 1495
— accidents, drinking and, 1255
— — to people under 25: 1255
Rootless people, 1254
St. Thomas's Hospital, rebuilding of, 1555
Scotland, health centres in, 1494
Second opinion, 1317, 1378
Sexual Offences Bill, 1131, 1378, 1494
Sick Children's Hospital, Yorkhill, rebuilding of, 1555
Social misfits, 1255
— services, review of, 1254
Thalidomide in surgical grafting, 1191
Unfit people, 1254
Universities, Hospital Plan and, 309
Uterine cancer, screening for, 1192
Welfare services, expenditure on, 1254
— — review of, 1254
Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255

Parnate. *See* Tranylcypromine
PARNELL, R. W.: Hyperpiesis, 1180(C)
— Old people and mental hospitals, 756(C), 879(C), 941(C), 1123(C), 1243(C), 1310(C)
PARNIS, R. O.: Technical aid to developing Africa, 1370(C), 1550(C)
Paronychia, chronic, 1295
Parotid gland: *Surgery of the Parotid Gland*, by R. Anderson and L. T. Byars, 1535
Parotitis, evanescent, in diabetes, 1432(C)
PARRY, C. B.: Industrial rehabilitation, 1182(C)
PARRY, H. E. *See* MOORHEAD, P. J., 913
PARSONS, M.: Electrocardiographic changes in leptospirosis, 201(O), 594(C)
PASCALL, K. G.: The casualty consultant, 1247(C), 1371(C), 1436(C)
PASCARELLI, E. F., *and others*: Comparison of arm and leg blood-pressures in aortic insufficiency: an appraisal of Hill's sign, 73(O)
PASMORE, H. S.: Medical education and medical practice, 940(C)
PASSMORE, R., 1193
Pasteurizing milk, 1107
PATERSON, J. K.: Constitution of Local Medical Committees, 1186(C)
PATERSON ROSS, Sir James. *See* ROSS, Sir James Paterson, 1379

PATEY, D. H., *and others*: Assessment of postgraduate medical education: A Report to the Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 557(O), 545(L), 699(C)
Pathologists: *See* Association of Clinical Pathologists; College of Pathologists

PATHOLOGY: *See also* Clinicopathological conferences
Cardiovascular. *See under* Heart
*General Pathology*, 2nd ed., by J. B. Walter and M. S. Israel, 1418
Geographical: of cancer. *See under* Cancer
*Introduction to Clinical Pathology, An*, by S. P. Lock, 640
*Microscopic Pathology*, by S. E. Gould, *and others*, 1109
*Textbook of Pathology*, by G. L. Montgomery, 865

PATIENTS:
Abuse of N.H.S., 480(C)
Consultation charges, 178(P)
— — dentists', 305(C)
— — recoverable, 181(L), 236(C), 244(P), 299(C), 302(C), 358(C), 365(C), 483(C), 536(C), 649(C), 940(C), 1000(C), 1057(C), 1310(C)
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C), 1435(C)
Hospital. *See under* Hospitals
Mental. *See under* Mental hospitals
New patients, payment for, 137 (C)
Psychiatric. *See under* Psychiatry
Trivial calls, 479(C), 761(C), 1249(C)

PATON, A.: Book reviews, 162, 349
PATON, D.: Voting at the S.R.M., 1312(C)
PATRICK, Harry Couper: Obituary, 53
PATRICK, M. J. *See* RILEY, I. D., 990
PATTERSON, Jocelyn: 600
— Obituary, 707
PAULIN, M. N. M.: Physiology of lactation, 1491(C)
PAYNE, L. C.: Computers in diagnosis, 360(C), 703(C), 821(C)
Peak expiratory flow rate, measurement of, with a whistle (E. F. de Bono), 1040(O)
—flow meter, Wright, holder for, 1004(C)
PEAKE, D. E.: Action in Birmingham, 485(C)
PEARCE, J.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 167(C), 361(C), 646(C)
PEARCE, W. G.: Leber's optic atrophy, 758(C)
PEARSON, R. J. C., 767
PEARSON, R. S. B.: Depot injections in treatment of hay-fever and pollen asthma, 1148(O)
PEARSONS, D. E.: Circumcision, 419(C)
PEART, W. S. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
PECK, H. M. *See* MEYLER, L., 1172
PECKHAM, C. S. *See* BUTLER, N. R., 1027
Pedophilia. *See* Sexual aberrations
PEIRIS, O. A., and MILES, D. W.: Galvanic stimulation of the tongue as a prognostic index in Bell's palsy, 1162(O), 1487(C)
Penbritin. *See* Ampicillin
Penicillamine and antazoline, agranulocytosis after, 171(C)
D-Penicillamine, stone dissolution with, in cystinuria (M. Lotz and F. C. Bartter), 1408(O)
— therapy in cystinuria, method for determining effectiveness of (M. Lotz, *and others*), 521

PENICILLIN:
Epileptiform fit after, 1229
For prevention of tetanus. *See under* Tetanus
In milk: allergic reaction, 526
Oral-penicillin (phenoxymethyl-penicillin; Distaquaine) anaphylaxis and Gerstmann's syndrome (A. M. Fox), 206(O), 421(C)
Sensitivity to, in bacterial endocarditis, 1201(L)

Penicillins: And kernicterus. 94
— Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin (M. A. Warley, *and others*), 86
Penis: Cancer of, in East Africa, 720
— Penile pain in rabies, 880(C)
PENMAN, H. G.: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
PENROSE, L. S., 600
Pensioners, retired, 1254(P)
Pensions. *See also* Superannuation
Pensions (Increase) Bill, 1255(P), 1264(L)

PEPTIC ULCER:
Bleeding (A. Banning, *and others*), 781(O), 769(L), 1000(C)
Carbenoxolone sodium (Biogastrone) for (L. Horwich and R. Galloway), 1274(O)
Diets for, 834(L)
Indomethacin and, 1000(C)
Vagotomy and its problems, 1544

PEPYS, J.: Farmer's lung, 359(C)
PERCIVAL, A. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
Pericardium. *See under* Heart
Periodicals. *See* Journals
Peripheral facial paralysis. *See* Bell's palsy
— nerves. *See under* Nerves
— neuropathy. *See under* Neuropathy
— vascular lesion in diabetes mellitus. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
Peritoneal dialysis. *See* Dialysis, peritoneal
Peritoneoscopy, 300(C)
Peritoneum: Retroperitoneal mesothelioma. *See* Retroperitoneal mesothelioma
Peritonitis, biliary. *See* Biliary peritonitis
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
PERRIER, C. V. *See* DREILING, D. A., 162
PERRINS, J. D.: Hyperbaric oxygenation, 590(C)
Personality: *Human Growth and the Development of Personality*, by J. H. Kahn, 1232

Perspiration. *See* Sweating
Pertinax. *See* Without prejudice
Pertofran, epilepsy after, 483(C)
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PESTER, F. R. N. *See* BUCKLEY, J. J. C., 106
Pesticides: In food: survey, 179
— — the body, 62(L)
— Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in human fat and human milk (H. Egan, *and others*), 66(O), 62(L)
Petechiae from vests (M. A. Kibel), 521, 647(C), 824(C)
Peterborough, Huntingdon and, Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1124(C), 1246(C)
PETERS, R. J., and KINNAIRD, J. (Editors): *Health Services Administration*, 865
Pethidine addiction, 108(C)
Petrol-fume psychosis (M. F. Bethell), 276
Peyer's patches, 1202(L)
Peyote. *See* Mescaline
PEXTON, J. *See* HOLMAN, R. A., 302
Pfizer Foundation, Edinburgh, 104, 179
— Lectures. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 383; PLATT, Sir Robert, 551
P.H.A. *See* Phytohaemagglutinin
Phaeochromocytoma and thyroid cancer, 549(L)
— urinary homovanillic acid in (T. L. Sato and A. Sjoerdsma), 1472(O)
Pharmaceutical Exhibition, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
— industry: *See also* Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry
— — Nationalization, 946(C), 1126(C)
— — Policy-makers, 588 (Without prejudice), 820(C)
— — Profits and nation's health (Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry with Edinburgh University and Scottish Office of B.M.A.), 1483
— services: *Report on Symposium on Pharmaceutical Services in the Modern Hospital*. Belfast, 1964. Under chairmanship of O. L. Wade, 41
— — Responsibility for provision of, 885(C)
Pharmacology: *Adventures in Physiology*. With Excursions into Autopharmacology. A Selection from the Scientific Publications of Sir Henry Dale, 1231
— *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 5, edited by W. C. Cutting, 468
— *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 6th ed., by A. Grollman, 809
Pharmacy: *Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain, The*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1419
Phenacetin, deaths from prolonged ingestion of, 45(C)
— nephropathy, tab. codein. co., 1295
Phenelzine and dexamphetamine, combined, death after, 168(C)
— death from infectious hepatitis after, 1494
Phenindione and libido, 95
— sensitivity, acute renal failure in (K. Smith), 24(O), 231(C), 305(C)
— — reaction to, with urticaria, hepatitis, and pancytopenia (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
— toxicity, 305(C)
Phenoxymethylpenicillin. *See under* Penicillin
Phenylbutazone, adverse reactions to, 465, 773(L), 1184(C)
— and indomethacin for rheumatoid arthritis (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)
—induced pericarditis (J. Shafar), 795(O), 773(L), 1184(C)
Phenylenediamine, para-. *See* Paraphenylenediamine
PHILIPS, A. F.: Blindness of abrupt onset, 1183(C)
PHILLIPS, M. J.: Systemic reaction to bromsulphthalein, 595(C), 1433(C)
Phlebothrombosis. *See also* Thrombosis
— Recurrence in pregnancy, 160
Photographic colour developers, skin disease from, 1503(L)
Photography: Gastro-camera. *See* Gastro-camera
Photometer for haemoglobinometry. *See under* Haemoglobinometry
Photophobia, buphthalmos and, 168(C)
Phrenology, F. J. Gall's (Schorstein Lecture) (M. Critchley), 775(O), 770(L)
Physician, family doctor or general practitioner?, 174(C), 480(C)
Physicians, honorary, to the Queen, 1193
Physics: Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering (J. T. Scales), 470, 590(C)
— medical: 1st international conference, 874

PHYSIOLOGY: *See also* Neurophysiology
*Adventures in Physiology*. With Excursions into Autopharmacology. A Selection from the Scientific Publications of Sir Henry Dale, 1231
Sensory. *See* Sensory physiology
*Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 6th ed., by G. H. Bell, *and others*, 1360
*Trails and Trials in Physiology*, Bibliography, 1901-1964. With Reviews of Certain Topics and Methods and a Reconnaissance for Further Research, by A. V. Hill, 414

Physiotherapy, Chartered Society of. *See under* Chartered
— trichlorethylene inhalations during (M. W. Ellis and R. Bryce-Smith), 1412
Phytohaemagglutinin and azathioprine (Imuran), combined immunosuppressive action of, on dogs with renal homotransplants (R. Y. Calne, *and others*), 154
Pica. *See also* Eating, compulsive
— children with, 214
PICKENS, P. T.: Plasma-renin concentration in hypertension, 421(C)
PICKERING, Sir George: Chairman of University of Nottingham Medical School Advisory Committee. *See under* Nottingham University

PICKERING, Sir George—*continued*:
— Hyperpiesis: high blood-pressure without evident cause: essential hypertension (St. Cyres Lecture, 1964), 959(O), 1021(O), 1011(L), 1180(C), 1371(C)
Pick's disease, inheritance of, 1043
Pie, Denby Dale, 1493
Pigmentation of iris. *See* Iris pigmentation
— skin. *See under* Skin
Pilgrimage, biblical and medical, to Israel and Jordan, 657
PILKINGTON, R. *See* MOREWOOD, G. A., 744
PILLAY, V. K. G.: Massive gangrene of the tongue, 758(C)
— Nature of malignant hypertension, 1371(C)
PILSWORTH, R. *See* TROTT, D. G., 1514
PINCUS, G.: *The Control of Fertility*, 924
Pineal gland: *Structure and Function of the Epiphysis Cerebri*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 10. Edited by J. A. Kapper and J. P. Schadé, 413
PINEY, Alfred: Obituary, 1129
Pink disease, discovery of, 233(C)
PINKERTON, J. H. M. (Editor): *Advances in Oxytocin Research*. Symposium, London, 1964: 1233
PINNOCK, Dudley Denham: Obituary, 51
PIPER, D. S.: Congenital postural scoliosis, 759(C)
PIPER, D. W. *See* BAUME, P. E., 47
PITT-STEELE, C. A.: Thumb-sucking and the teeth, 422(C), 589(C), 944(C)
PITTS, G. T.: Shortage of doctors, 239(C)
Pituitary. *See* Hypophysis
Pityriasis rosea, 283
— — Medical Research Council inquiry, 1496
P. J. Hay Prize Essay, 56
Plant hybridization: *Experiments in Plant Hybridisation*, by G. Mendel, 694
Plants, medicinal and poisonous, in medical curriculum, 1313(C)
Plasma. *See also* Erythropoietin; Insulin; Potassium; Renin; Sodium
*Plasmodium falciparum*. *See under* Malaria
— *knowlesi*. *See under* Malaria
Plaster wedging, precise: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio (F. B. Thomas), 921
Plastibell circumcision. *See under* Circumcision

PLASTIC:
Cannulae. *See under* Cannulae
Catheters. *See under* Catheters
Gloves. *See under* Gloves
Surgeon, libel action against (L. E. Gardiner *v.* F. T. Moore, and *Stethoscope*), 178
Surgery: *Reconstructive Plastic Surgery*, edited by J. M. Converse, 285
Syringes. *See under* Syringes
Tubing, smallpox vaccine in, 1549(C)

Platelets. *See under* Blood
PLATT, Sir Robert, 1379
— Medical education and medical practice, 818(C)
— Thoughts on teaching medicine (Pfizer Lecture), 551(O), 546(L), 699 (C), 818(C)
Platt Report: Education for nurses, 595(C), 702(C)
PLEDGER, H. G.: Bronchiolitis and pneumonia in childhood, 945(C)
PLOTKIN, S. A. *See* LINDQUIST, J. M., 1401
Pneumonia, acute (Epidemiology), 1008, 1377, 1544
— and bronchiolitis in childhood, aetiology and management of (F. M. Elderkin, *and others*), 722(O), 714(L), 945(C)
Pneumoperitoneum, diagnostic, in amoebic liver abscess. *See* Liver: Amoebic abscess
Poisons and poisoning. *See* Toxicology; *individual substances*

POLIOMYELITIS: *See also* National Fund for Research into Poliomyelitis and Other Crippling Diseases
Acute (Epidemiology), 117, 542, 598, 655, 710, 765, 828, 884
— at Blackburn (Epidemiology), 542, 598, 655, 710, 765
Immunization, 436(L), 534(C), 592(C), 655, 1484
Multiple sclerosis and, in Australasia, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)
Oral vaccine in pregnancy, 1479
— — safety of, in England and Wales, 1962-4 (D. L. Miller and N. S. Galbraith), 504(O)

Polish patients, Christmas appeal for, 1436(C)
Pollen grains, contamination of urine specimen by, 302(C)
— Injections of depot pollen for hay-fever and pollen asthma (R. S. B. Pearson), 1148(O)
POLLER, L. *See* THOMSON, J. M., 270
POLLITT, J.: *Depression and its Treatment*, 1534
POLLOCK, M. *See* KERR, D., 946
POLLOCK, M. R., and RICHMOND, H. M. (Editors): *Functions and Structure in Micro-organisms*. 15th Symposium of Society for General Microbiology, London, 1965: 96
Polycystic disease of liver and kidneys (Clinicopathological conference), 1356
Polymyalgia rheumatica and rheumatoid disease, giant-cell arteritis with differential diagnosis of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 221
Polyneuritis and oral contraceptives, 879(C)
Polyposis, intestinal. *See under* Intestine
POMSON, H. R.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 49(C)
Ponstan. *See* Mefenamic acid
POPE, E. A., 489
Popliteal, femoro-, occlusions. *See* Femoro-popliteal occlusions
Population control. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association
— growth, world, and some implications (H. Gille), 1302
Porphyria: Coproporphyria. *See* Coproporphyria
Porridge test-meal as test of gastric secretion, 47(C), 174(C)

PORRITT, Sir Arthur, 121
Port Talbot steelworks, atmospheric pollution at, 290
Portal hypertension, pregnancy after venous shunt operation for (A. M. Hassim), 280
PORTER, K. A. *See* MOWBRAY, J. F., 1387
POSEN, S. *See* SHEARMAN, B. T., 619
POST, F.: *The Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life*, 1298
Postgraduate Medical School of London, 373
— — — — — Clinicopathological conferences. *See under* Clinicopathological conferences
— — — — — Ian Aird Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)
Post-mortem examinations, Human Tissue Act, 1961, and, 538(C)
—myocardial infarction. *See under* Heart
—partum mental disorders, 172(C), 301(C)
Postural scoliosis. *See* Scoliosis, postural
Potassium: Plasma renin concentration in hypertension: 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 144(O), 421(C)
— citrate in urinary infection, 1479
— chloride, small-bowel ulceration induced by (W. B. Ashby, *andothers*), 1409(O), 1383(L), 1546(C)
Potato spirit, 412
Potency, sexual. *See* Sexual potency
POTTER, J. M.: Emergency management of head injuries, 1477
— *Practical Management of Head Injuries*, 2nd ed., 286
POTTER, L. S.: B.M.A. Bridge Club, 1491(C)
POTTS, C. L.: Screening by general practitioners, 359(C)
POTTS, J. T. *See* LOTZ, M., 521
Poultry: Chicken-broiler factories. *See* Chicken-broiler factories
Povidone-iodine antiseptics, 316
POW, Duncan Livingstone: Obituary, 53
POWELL, J. H.: Undescended testicle, 169(C)
POWELL, S. J. *See* ELLMAN, B., 1406
POWELL-EVANS, J. *See* KERR, D., 946
POWER, J.: Role of the general practitioner, 300(C)
POWER, S.: Plastic balloon catheter, 879(C)
POWNALL, B.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1185(C)
POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): *The Evolution of Pharmacy in Britain*, 1419
PRABHAKAR, B. R. *See* GUPTA, S. P., 1004
Practice expenses. *See* Expenses
— premises: Improvement grant scheme, 1378(P)
— — Provision of, finance corporation for, 1254(P)
Practices: Medical practices compensation, 1442(P)
— Sale of, Aberdeenshire, 1895: 1544
PRANKERD, T. A. J.: Book reviews, 1298
— Clinical significance of red-cell structure and metabolism, 1017(O)
PRATAP, H. J.: Dangerous electric kettles, 1005(C)
Precocious sexual development. *See* Sexual development, precocious
Prediabetes. *See* under Diabetes

PREGNANCY: *See also* Antenatal
Acroparaesthesiae in, 1108
After venous shunt operation for portal hypertension (A. M. Hassim), 280
Anaemia of. *See* Anaemia of pregnancy
And pancreatitis, 1229
Anticoagulants in, 636, 923
Biliary peritonitis in (G. A. Morewood and R. Pilkington), 744
Defibrination in (J. Willocks and J. MacVicar), 979(O), 955(L)
Folic acid in, 923
In a 31 in. (77.5 cm.) dwarf (S. Bender), 1166
Intrauterine contraceptive device, retention of, during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
Phlebothrombosis in. *See under* Phlebothrombosis
Poliomyelitis vaccine, oral, in, 1479
Pseudopregnancy of expectant fathers (Couvade syndrome), 550(L), 759(C)
Rhesus iso-immunization, maternal complications of (J. M. Beazley), 920
Rubella in. *See under* Rubella
Streptomycin in. *See under* Streptomycin
Surgical termination. *See* Abortion
Systemic lupus erythematosus and. *See under* Lupus erythematosus
Teen-age pregnancy, 1384(L)
Varicose veins in, 3(L), 304(C), 478(C), 646(C), 1065(C) (correction, 1128), 1183(C)
*X*-ray examinations in, 692

Premature infants, oxygen and, 1229
PRENTICE, James: Obituary, 1251
PRESCOTT, L. F.: Chronic salicylate poisoning and renal tubular damage, 1491(C)
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs
Presenile dementia. *See* Dementia, presenile
Press Council: And *Sunday Telegraph*, 311
Presse Médicale, Union Internationale de la. *See under* Union
PRESTON, N. W.: Effectiveness of pertussis vaccines, 11(O), 2(L), 232(C), 533(C), 1001(C)
PRESTON, P. G.: Africa's need, 364(C)
Prevention of gastric inflation during neonatal respiratory resuscitation (G. P. Williams and W. H. Beasley), 860
Preventive medicine: *New Look at Preventive Medicine, A*, by P. Bothwell, 695
— — provision of, 238(C)
PRICE, H. V. *See* MCNICOL, M. W., 1270
PRICE, I. P.: Medical Management Services Ltd., 112(C)
PRICE, J. S.: Imipramine in Parkinsonism, 169(C)
PRICE THOMAS, Sir Clement. *See* THOMAS, Sir Clement Price
PRICHARD, B. N. C. *See* GILLAM, P. M. S., 337
PRIEST, R. G. *See* OSWALD, I., 1093

PRIMROSE, Edward James Robertson: Obituary, 1189
*Princess Alice*, sinking of: *The Great Thames Disaster*, by G. Thurston, 1419
PRINGLE, Wilfrid Napier: Obituary, 948
Priorities for well-being (Lord Florey's last anniversary address to Royal Society), 1326(L)
— in antenatal screening, 1373(C)
Prison Medical Service, psychiatrists for, 429
Prisoners, discharged, 1255(P)
Prisons Act, South Africa. *See under* South Africa
— psychiatric referrals from. *See under* Psychiatry
Private patients, drugs for, 174(C), 424(C)

PRIVATE PRACTICE:
119(P)
After resignation, 882(C)
Alternative schemes to N.H.S., 1248(C), 1249(C), 1310(C), 1490(C)
— — — — Independent Medical Services Ltd., 831(L), 1005(C), 1057(C), 1128(C), 1249(C), 1490(C)
B.M.A. insurance scheme for, 112(C), 238(C), 300(C), 365(C), 537(C), 538(C), 649(C), 824(C), 946(C)
Edgbaston Nursing Home (M. Sim), 1421
Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd., 823(C), 1249(C)

Procaine amide and sytemic lupus erythematosus, 436(L)
Procarbazine. *See* Natulan
Professional Classes Aid Council, 429
Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 10: *Structure and Function of the Epiphysis Cerebri*, edited by J. A. Kapper and J. P. Schadé, 413
*Progress in Medical Virology*, Vol. 7, edited by J. L. Melnick, 1419
Proguanil hydrochloride, apparent resistance to, 215
Propranolol, absence of carcinogenesis of, in mice, 363(C)
— for angina pectoris (P. M. S. Gillam and B. N. C. Prichard), 337(O)
PROSSOR, T. M., 429
Prostatectomy, perurethral, stress incontinence after, 216
Prostatitis: Anti-prostate antibodies in arthritis (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)
Prosthesis, training, for upper-limb amputees (R. Harrison), 801
Prosthetic centre, Roehampton. *See* Roehampton
Protection Society, Medical. *See* Medical Protection Society
Protein: *See also* Cerebrospinal fluid; Urine
— Dietary proteins, circulating antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (R. Wright and S. C. Truelove), 142(O)
— *Protein*. At the Heart of the World Food Problems. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 218
PROTHERO, R. M.: *Migrants and Malaria*, 1110
Prothrombin time, thrombotest for determining, 1533
Protozoa: *New Protozoon, A: Its Relation to Malignant and Other Diseases*, by R. Wyburn-Mason, 478(C)
Protozoology: 2nd International conference, 697
PROVAN, J. L.: Metabolic changes after aorto-iliac occlusion, 1181(C)
— Raised skin temperature in the early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of the legs, 334(O)
Provident schemes. *See under* Insurance
Pseudo-chancre redux (F. M. Lanigan-O'Keeffe), 212
"Pseudogout" *See under* Gout
Pseudolipoma of breast (H. S. Shucksmith and J. A. Dossett), 1459(O)
Pseudopregnancy *See under* Pregnancy
Psittacosis, erythema nodosum and (M. Sarner and R. J. Wilson), 1469(O)
Psoriasis, crude coal tar for, 1168
Psych-. *See also* Mental

PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.; Royal College of Psychiatry; Royal Medico-Psychological Association
Behaviour therapy. *See* Behaviour therapy
*Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, *and others*, 350
Child psychiatrist, role of, 477(C), 644(C)
*Clinical Psychiatry of Late Life, The*, by F. Post, 1298
Edinburgh University department of (Andrew Duncan Clinic), 1256
*English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, by L. Moor, 1298
Geriatric psychiatry, training in, at Duke University Medical Centre, 951
In general practice (Camden Division of B.M.A. and New York State Academy of General Practice), 951
Institute of Child Psychiatry, Bloomfield Clinic, 1496
*Modern Perspectives in Child Psychiatry*, edited by J. G. Howells, 40
Psychiatric disorders in the aged (World Psychiatric Association, regional meeting), 936
*Psychiatric Illness*, by H. Mersky and W. L. Tonge, 807
— out-patients: do they take their drugs? (D. R. C. Willcox, *and others*), 790(O), 946(C), 1003(C)
— patients, adolescent, management of (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group), 1364, 1548(C)
— referrals from courts and prisons (J. S. Bearcroft and M. D. Donovan), 1519(O)
Psychiatrists for Prison Medical Service, 429
*Scientific Basis of Drug Therapy in Psychiatry, The*. Symposium, London, 1964. Edited by J. Marks and C. M. B. Pare, 1481
Training for clergy, 121

Psycho-analysis: *Primary Love and Psychoanalytic Technique*, by M. Balint, 640
Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.: Management of adolescent psychiatric patients, 1364, 1548(C)
Psychology: *See also* Experimental Psychology Society
— *Biochemistry and Behaviour*, by S. Eiduson, *and others*, 350
— *English-French-German Glossary*. For Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry and Abnormal Psychology, by L. Moor, 1298
*Psychopharmacological Agents*, Vol. 1, edited by M. Gordon, 98
Psychosis in systemic lupus erythematosus. *See under* Lupus erythematosus
— petrol-fume (M. F. Bethell), 276
— puerperal. *See* Puerperal psychosis
Psychotherapy: Behaviour therapy. *See* Behaviour therapy
— Television in, 364(C)
— *Twenty-minute Hour, The*. A Guide to Brief Psychotherapy for the Physician. By P. Castelnuovo-Tédesco, 1359
Psychotic children, delayed development of speech in, 347
Puberty and adolescence (J. Dawkins), 523, 700(C), 879(C)
Public Analysts, Association of, 179

PUBLIC HEALTH:
For undergraduates, 547(L)
*Health of a City, The* (film on Glasgow), 767
*Public Health in the Nineteenth Century*, by C. F. Brockington, 747
*Report on the Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population of Great Britain*, by E. Chadwick, 1842. Edited by M. W. Flinn, 926
*Topics in Public Health*, by J. M. Mackintosh, 96

Public health medical officers: Society of Medical Officers of Health. *See under* Society
— relations: Informing public of doctors' case for better terms of service, 824(C)
— — Ministry of Health: *Helping your Doctor*, 1127(C), 1186(C), 1249(C)
Pudendal-block guide, transvaginal (J. H. N. Ferris), 531, 883(C)
Puerperal psychosis, 172(C), 301(C)
PUGH, P. J.: The majority say yes, 1248(C), 1310(C)
Pulmonary. *See* Lung
PULVERTAFT, C. N., and STAYTÉ, D. J.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 420(C), 593(C)
PURCELL, F. M.: Intrauterine contraceptive device and population, 1242(C)
PURDIE, A. W. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 69
PURPURA, D. P., and SCHADÉ, J. P. (Editors): *Growth and Maturation of the Brain*, 40
Purpura, senile, aetiology of, 1126(C), 1307 (C)
PURSER, J. R.: Africa's need, 235(C), 364(C)
Pybus Collection (W. S. Mitchell), 697
PYE-SMITH, Charles Derwent: Obituary, 540
Pyelograms, concentrated intravenous, 1355
Pyelonephritis, chronic, 1245(C)
— — tissue concentration of nalidixic acid in (R. M. Jameson), 621(O)
— *Progress in Pyelonephritis* edited by E. H. Kass, 1535
Pyelonephritic scarring, chronic (C. J. Hodson and S. Wilson), 191(O)
Pyogenic meningitis. *See under* Meningitis
Pyrazinamide and action of insulin in diabetes, 1295
— — carbohydrate metabolism, 1295
Pyridoxine in sideroblastic anaemia, 581

## Q

QUEEN, The, honorary physicians to, 1193
*Queen Charlotte's Text-Book of Obstetrics, The*, 11th ed., 925
Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton. *See* Roehampton
Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead: McIndoe Burns Centre, 104
Queen's Institute of District Nursing, 1073
— — — — — Home care (conference), 1054, 1244(C)
Queen's University of Belfast. *See under* Belfast
Quekett and microscopy, 772(L)
Quinidine-induced syncope (P. Davies, *and others*), 517(O), 704(C)
Quixalin. *See* Remiderm
QVIST, G.: Drugs for private patients, 174(C), 424(C)

## R

Rabbits, tetany in. *See under* Tetany
Rabies, 239(C)
— penile pain in, 880(C)
RACHMAN, S.: Behaviour therapy, 880(C), 1066(C)
— *See also* EYSENCK, H. J., 747
Radiation: Dose from mass miniature radiography, 746, 1044
— *L'Oeil et les Radiations Ionisantes*, by C. Haye, *and others*, 867
Radiculitis after antitetanus serum, 802
— — horse-serum injection, 348
Radio. *See* Broadcasting; Radiotelephones
Radioactive fall-out 1964-5: 1554
— gold. *See under* Gold
— isotopes. *See* Isotopes
— products: catalogue (Radiochemical Centre, Amersham), 888
— yttrium. *See* Yttrium-90
Radioactivity in drinking-water in 1964: 950
Radiochemical Centre, Amersham: Catalogue of radioactive products, 888
Radiography: Chest radiography at multiple screening clinic, 1034
— Mass miniature radiography, radiation dose from, 746, 1044
— *X*-ray examinations in pregnancy, 692
Radioiodine for carcinoma of thyroid (D. W. Smithers, *and others*), 969(O)
Radiological Protection, International Commission on, 1318
Radiotelephones for G.P.s (G. Rivett), 530, 650(C)

RADIOTHERAPY:
For ankylosing spondylitis, mortality from cancer and other causes after (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
— carcinoma of cervix, pregnancy after (O. Francis and R. D. Stevens), 342
Myxoedema after *x*-ray therapy to neck, 230(C)
With hyperbaric oxygen for treatment of tumours, 291
— Natulan (procarbazine) for inoperable malignant melanoma (G. Falkson, *and others*), 1474

Radio-translucent dental plates. *See* Teeth, artificial
Radium Institute, Holt. *See under* Manchester
Railway accidents. *See* Accidents: Train
— premises: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130
RAINER, J. D.: Origins of homosexuality, 1488(C)
RAINS, A. J. H.: Book reviews, 527
RAJASURIYA, K.: Coconut water as intravenous infusion, 1169
RAMSAY, A. M.: Hysteria and "Royal Free disease," 1062(C), 1184(C)
— *See also* SCOTT, B. D., 234
RAMSAY, G. S.: Medical treatment of haemorrhoids, 1044
RAMSDEN, Lady (Margaret): Obituary, 1438
RANKIN, Cunison Deans: Obituary, 426
RAVINA, A.: Compulsive eating, 692
RAW, S. C.: Diverticulum of female urethra, 944(C)
RAWLINGS, E. E.: Beds for the dying, 880(C), 1064(C)
READ, A. E., *and others*: Nutritional studies on entrants to old people's home: folic-acid deficiency, 843(O), 1061(C), 1309(C)
Reading difficulties in childhood (T. T. S. Ingram and A. W. Mason), 463, 595(C)
REAGAN, J. W., and NG, A. B. P.: *The Cells of Uterine Adenocarcinoma*. Clinical Cytology. Vol. 1: 97
Record cards, medical, marking of, 706(C), 823(C)
Records: *Standardization of Hospital Medical Records, The* (Ministry of Health), 892(L), 1242(C), 1368(C), 1433(C)
Rectum: Carcinomata, triple primary, of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with dermatomyositis (E. Wilson, *and others*), 80(O), 594(C)
Red Cross Society, British. *See under* British
Redul. *See* Glycodiazine
REED, C., and INGLIS, M. J.: Acute massive gangrene of tongue, 575(O), 758(C)
REES, J. R.: Hospital junior resident staff, 822(C), 881(C), 939(C), 940(C), 1061(C), 1185(C)
REES, W. D.: Agricultural tractor accidents, 63(O), 61(L), 819(C)
REEVES, T. L.: Hospital junior staff, 939(C)
Refraction, inheritance of, 185(L)
REFSUM, H. E.: Respiratory failure, 172(C)
*Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1963, Part 2*: 487
Rehabilitation, industrial (S. Mattingly), 930, 1182(C)
— — in 1964: 1496
REICHENFELD, H. F., *and others*: Independent medical service, 1005(C)
REID, D. D.: Mice and men in medical research (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1055
REID, F. J.: Hydrazine poisoning, 1246(C)
REID, L.: Book reviews, 351
REID, William: Obituary, 1130
REIMANN, H. A.: Histoplasmosis or leishmaniasis?, 1434(C), 1550(C)
Reiter's syndrome, anti-prostate antibodies in (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)

RELIGION:
And medicine, 1138(L)
Birth control, religious aspects of, 224
*Church in Social Work, The*. A Study of Moral Welfare Work Undertaken by the Church of England. By M. P. Hall and I. V. Howes, 161
Church of England homes for old people, directory of, 1497
Institute of Religion and Medicine, 121, 1138(L)
Pastoral clinical training course, 55
Psychiatric training for clergy, 121
St. Luke's tide service for doctors, 650(C)

Remiderm (halquinol; Quixalin), skin sensitization to, and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds (Vioform; Steroxin; Diodoquin) (C. F. Allenby), 208(O)
Remploy Ltd., 1319

REMUNERATION: *See also* Fees
Consultants and specialists: merit awards, 1128(C), 1310(C), 1430(C), 1491(C)
— — — salaries and private income, 1555(P)
— — — West Indian appointments, 1000(C)
Dentists: increase, 428(P), 712
Doctors' Income Guarantee Fund, 1128(C), 1373(C)
— World Medical Association and, 810
General practitioners:
181(L), 479(C), 480(C)
And consultants, 706(C)
Average, 118(P), 1555(P)
Capitation fee or fee per consultation and visit, 239(C), 1372(C)

REMUNERATION—*continued:*
General Practitioners—*continued:*
In Livingston New Town and Birmingham, 824(C)
— New Zealand, 483(C), 649(C), 1005(C)
Merit awards, 1060(C), 1185(C), 1249(C), 1372(C), 1491(C), 1550(C)
Payment for new patients, 1371(C)
Pricing structure to Review Body, ballot on sending, 1075(L), 1248(C), 1310(C), 1311(C)
Private earnings, 1555(P)
Requests of Charter and Government's proposals (2nd report), 889(L), 997(C), 1057(C), 1185(C), 1254(P), 1312(C) (correction, 1373), 1373(C), 1490(C), 1491(C)
Salaried service: Sheffield Local Medical Committee's proposal, 1490(C)
Hospital junior staff, 836(L), 881(C), 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C)
— — — Central Consultants and Specialist Committee's *Richmond Document*, 173(C) (correction, 239), 423(C), 537(C), 881(C), 939(C)
— — — Hospital Junior Medical Staffs Action Group, 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C), 1185(C), 1311(C), 1491(C)
— — — Hospital Junior Staffs Group, 173(C) (correction, 239), 423(C), 537(C), 836(L), 881(C), 939(C), 1080(L), 1127(C), 1551(C)
Review Body: award by, National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 1132(P)
— — resignations and, 113(C)
Senior hospital medical officers, 366(C), 537(C)

Renal. *See* Kidney
— glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria, renal
RENARD, G., *and others: Anatomie de l'Oeil et de ses Annexes*, 987
Renin, plasma, concentration in hypertension: 1: relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 144(O), 421(C)
— — — — — — 2: renin in relation to aetiology (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 1215(O) (correction, 1295)
RENTON, C. J. C.: Primary volvulus of small intestine, 743
Representative Body: Delegates or representatives?, 113(C)
Representative Meeting, Special. *See under* British Medical Association
Rescue services, coast, 429
Research: Medical. *See* Medical research
— Priorities for well-being (Lord Florey's anniversary address to Royal Society), 1326(L)
Research Defence Society: Newsletter, 1194
— — — Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture. *See under* Stephen
Resignation from N.H.S. *See under* National Health Service
Respiration: Peak flow. *See under* Peak
— *Physiology of Respiration*, by J. H. Comroe, 1171
Respiratory exercises. *See* Breathing exercises
— failure, 107(C), 172(C), 534(C), 760(C)
— — acute (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 222
— — digitalis for cor pulmonale with, 943(C)
— function: *Lung Function*, by J. E. Cotes, 1231
— infections: Acute, viruses and, 313(L), 594(C), 822(C)
— — M.R.C. Working Party on Acute Respiratory Virus Infections. *See under* Medical Research Council

RESUSCITATION:
Cardiac resuscitation, successful, post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after (A. K. Thould), 461
"Kiss of Life," 366(C), 483(C)
Mobile resuscitation unit for neonates (D. Bluett), 745
Neonatal respiratory resuscitation, prevention of gastric inflation during (G. F. Williams and W. H. Beasley), 860(O)
Portable oxygen resuscitator, 412
*Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing*. Proceedings of Conference, Glasgow, March, 1964. Edited by G. Shaw, *and others*, 413
Suction apparatus for ambulances. *See under* Suction

Retching or vomiting?, 650(C)
Reticulosarcoma, disseminated histoplasmosis following long-term steroid therapy for (P. J. S. Murray and R. A. Sladden), 631, 1434(C), 1550(C)
Reticulosis, sarcoidosis and, 1230
— viruses and, 754
Retina: Exudates and microaneurysms (fluorescein-retinography) (F. Skovborg and E. Lauritzen), 1160(O)
— *Hypertensive Retinal Disease*, by S. A. Shelburne, 468
Retinography: Fluoresceinretinography. *See* Fluoresceinretinography
Retinopathy, diabetic, trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy in (B. P. Harrold, *and others*), 727(O)
Retirement: Effect of, 936
— *Elderly Employed*, by D. R. Snellgrove, 1359
Retrobulbar neuritis from monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 606(L)
Retroperitoneal mesothelioma, insulin assays in spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to (N. Samaan, *and others*), 195(O), 593(C)
REVANS, J.: Book reviews, 695, 865
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
REYNOLDS, Margaret, missing child, appeal for information on, 1186(C)
Rhesus factor, iso-immunization, and sensitization. *See under* Blood
Rheumatic Diseases, Royal National Hospital for, Bath. *See* Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath

RHEUMATIC FEVER:
And rheumatoid arthritis in children, 106(C), 233(C)
Prevention, 106(C)
*Rheumatic Fever*. Diagnosis, Management and Prevention. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 2. By M. Markowitz and A. G. Kuttner, 1232
Ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)
Treatment, 602(L)

Rheumatic heart disease: Ten-year report of co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin (Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council and American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of American Heart Association), 607(O), 602(L)
Rheumatism: *See also* Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research
— Nuffield conference, 2nd, 429
— Research, laboratory animals for, 1373(C)
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis: Rheumatoid
— disease and polymyalgia rheumatica, giant-cell arteritis with differential diagnosis of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 221
Rheumatology: *Progress in Clinical Rheumatology*, edited by A. St. J. Dixon, 161
— Research department, Middlesex Hospital, 179
Rhinitis, chronic atrophic. *See* Ozaena
RHODES, P.: Book reviews, 40, 925
Rhodesia's unilateral declaration of independence, doctors and, 1495(P)
Rhythm, diurnal, 1117
RICE, J. C.: Haemorrhage after tonsillectomy, 1230
RICHARDS, T. D.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1185(C)
RICHARDSON, E. A. *See* BOYLE, I. T., 89
RICHARDSON, I. M.: Student opinion on general practice attachment, 101
RICHARDSON, J.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 237(C)
RICHET, G. *See* VOSTAL, J., 1171
RICHMAN, G.: Merit awards, 1491(C)
RICHMOND, M. H. *See* POLLOCK, M. R., 96
*Richmond Document*. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital junior staff
RICKARDS, F. S.: Why doesn't it work?, 706(C), 883(C)
Rickets in Africans, 587
— of late onset, primary hyperparathyroidism resembling (H. M. Lloyd, *and others*), 853(O)
RIDDELL, J.: Whooping-cough, 757(C), 1182(C)
RIDLEY, H.: Book reviews, 350, 641
RIGBY, J. A. *See* HUNTER, J. L., 1430
RIGGALL, Frank: Obituary, 1553
RILEY, I. D., *and others:* Mother and child in hospital—two years' experience (Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)
RIORDAN, T. P.: Alcoholism, 220
RITCHIE, Thomas: Obituary, 116
RIVETT, G.: Safety of oral contraceptives, 760(C)
— Use of radio communication in general practice, 530, 650(C)
— What should group practice do?, 1435(C)
Road accidents. *See under* Accidents
— safety, speed limits and, 1136(L), 1313(C)
ROANTREE, W. B.: Harvest bugs, 38
ROBERTS, D. W. T., and HAINES, M.: Conserving ovarian tissue in treatment of ovarian neoplasms, 917(O)
ROBERTS, E. D.: B.U.P.A. and foreign medical care, 706(C)
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Eugenics and family allowances, 299(C)
— Eugenics and population control, 224, 299(C)
— Noise and its effects, 702(C), 820(C)
ROBERTS, J. R. L.: Technical aid to developing Africa, 1550(C)
ROBERTS, P. H.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
ROBERTSON, Alexander: Obituary, 653
ROBERTSON, Ian Monro: Obituary, 885
ROBERTSON, J. G.: Delay in negotiations, 824(C)
ROBERTSON, J. I. S. *See* BROWN, J. J., 144, 1215
ROBERTSON, J. S.: Antenatal attendance grant, 1435(C)
ROBERTSON, Lennox George: Obituary, 1376
ROBERTSON, M. H.: Beta-haemolytic streptococci in South-west Essex, with reference to tetracycline resistance, 569(O)
ROBERTSON, W.: *Welfare in Trust*. A History of the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. 1913-1963: 582
ROBERTSON, William James Dunlop: Obituary, 1492
ROBIN, H. *See* HARLEY, J. D., 534
ROBINSON, G. L.: Medical screening of immigrants, 1547(C)
ROBINSON, G. W.: Downgrading of S.H.M.O.s, 299(C)
ROBINSON, O. P. W.: Ampicillin in chronic bronchitis, 1123(C)
ROBINSON, R. E. *See* BROMLEY, L. L., 17
ROBSON, H. N., 312
ROBURN, J. *See* EGAN, H., 66
Rock Carling Fellowship, 1009
Rock Carling Memorial Lecture. *See* WALKER, R. M., 1365
Rockefeller Foundation: Grants, 121
Rockefeller Institute: *History of the Rockefeller Institute*. 1901-1953. By G. W. Corner, 807
ROCKLEY, G. J.: Attempted suicide with sulthiame, 632
Rodent ulcers, recurrence rate in, 1169
ROE, F. J. C.: Book reviews, 584
Roehampton limb-fitting centre, 1915-1965 (St. J. D. Buxton), 1238

ROGERS, Jessie Ogg (*née* Gilbert): Obituary, 1252
ROGERS, K. B.: Sonne dysentery, 1247(C)
ROMANO, C. *See* SEGNI, G., 1431
ROOK, A. J., and WALTON, G. S. (Editors): *Comparative Physiology and Pathology of the Skin*, 641
Rootless people, 1254(P)
RÖPKE, H. *See* NEUDERT, W., 1534
ROQUES, F. W., *and others* (Editors): *Diseases of Women*, 11th ed, by 10 teachers, 583
ROSE, G. A., *and others:* Diet and ischaemic heart disease, 758(C)
ROSE, M. S.: Couvade syndrome, 759(C)
ROSEN, M. H.: Action Group's action, 1491(C)
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Drugs for hypertension, 226
ROSS, Graham Menteith: Obituary, 52
ROSS, James Alexander: Obituary, 307
ROSS, Sir James Paterson, 1379
ROSSER, E. M.: Report of the College of General Practitioners, 298(C)
ROSSI, L.: Cardiac lymphangitis with atrioventricular block, 32
ROTHSCHILD, Paul Ludwig Eliezer: Obituary, 1315
Routine check-up. *See* Medical examination
ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: *Acute Injuries of the Head*, 4th ed., 748
ROWLANDS, John Jenkin: Obituary, 307
ROXBURGHE, E.: Beds for the dying, 1064(C)
ROY, A. D. *See* GOLDBERG, D. M., 943
ROY, S. B., *and others:* Pulmonary blood volume in mitral stenosis, 1466(O)
Royal Army Medical College: Commandant, 829
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 952, 1496, 1498
Royal College of Nursing: Higher education for nurses, 481(C), 595(C), 649(C), 702(C), 823(C) (correction, 946)
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 252, 490, 814, 952, 1444
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 768, 830, 1196, 1498
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 430, 830, 1196, 1386, 1498
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 376, 1258, 1498

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
179, 246, 376, 1010, 1134, 1196, 1258
Bradshaw Lecture. *See* HUNTER, A., 552
Computers in medicine (meeting), 1427
F. E. Williams Lecture. *See* ADAMS, G. F., 253
Milroy Lectures. *See* KESSEL, N., 1265, 1336
Paediatric cardiology conference, 934 (correction, 1044)

Royal College of Psychiatrists, 1184(C), 1313(C)
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1444
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 120, 180, 311, 830, 1074
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 56, 128, 245, 246, 376, 1010, 1134, 1258, 1498
— — — — — — — Rosalind Morris Lysaght's bequest, 373
Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
Royal Commission on National Health Service. *See under* National Health Service
"Royal Free disease," hysteria and, 1062(C), 1184(C)
Royal Free Hospital: Encephalitis outbreak at, 1955: 1062(C), 1184(C)
— — — — *v.* P. P. Jonescu, 119
Royal Medal, 1318
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Annual meeting, 121
— — — — — — report, 606(L)
— — — — — Christmas appeal, 824(C), 1249(C)
Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Proposed changes, 1184(C), 1313(C) (correction, 1373)
Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Bath, reopening of, 482(C), 1133

ROYAL SOCIETY:
55, 599, 1379
Bruno Mendel Travelling Fellowship, 430
Copley Medal, 1256
Lord Florey's anniversary address (Priorities for well-being), 1326(L)
President and Officers, 1442

Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, 179
Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry medal and prize, 951
Royal Society of Health, 1194, 1379, 1443
Royal Society of Medicine: 160th anniversary, 1072
ROYSTON, G. R., and NEAVERSON, M. A.: Cardiac arrest in myocardial infarction, 1432(C)
ROZNER, L. M.: Enuresis, 232(C)
Rubber "flip-flop" shoes, dermatitis caused by, 1431(C)
RUBBO, S. D., and GARDNER, J. F.: *Review of Sterilization and Disinfection*, 349

RUBELLA:
Antibody, persistence of, with and without embryopathy: follow-up study of children exposed to maternal rubella (N. R. Butler, *and others*), 1027(O), 1014(L), 1247(C)
Congenital abnormalities, gamma-globulin against risk of, 1484
— rubella syndrome as systemic infection: affected infants born in Philadelphia (J. M. Lindquist, *and others*), 1401(O)
Dangers of, 355
New syndrome, 1382(L)
Virus and foetus, 1014(L), 1484
— persistence in foetal tissues, 1484

RUFFELL, J.: The Minister's statement, 50(C)
Rupture of membranes. *See under* Membranes
Rural practice, single-handed, 1435(C)
— practitioners, resignation and, 50(C), 238(C)

RUSHFORTH, A. F. Hospital junior staff, 1551(C)
RUSHTON, D. I.: Peripheral sensorimotor neuropathy associated with localized myeloma, 203(O), 421(C), 1004(C)
RUSSELL, A. O.: The second report, 997(C)
RUSSELL, A. S.: Arthritis and ulcerative colitis, 944(C)
RUSSELL, A. V.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)
RUSSELL, P. A.: Subdural haematoma in infancy, 446(O), 590(C), 645(C), 760(C)
RUSSELL, P. S., and MONACO, A. P.: *Biology of Tissue Transplantation*, 808
RUSSELL, W. R.: Book reviews, 161, 747
RUSSELL-SCARR, C.: Safety factor in vehicle design, 289, 477(C), 589(C)
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, A. *See* SÖNKSEN, P. H., 209
RUTLEDGE, William Edward: Obituary, 1376
RYCROFT, Sir Benjamin, 1073

## S

St. Andrews University, 311, 1071
St. Bartholomew's Hospital London, Junior staff, dissatisfaction of, 822(C), 836(L), 881(C), 1061(C), 1185(C)
St. Christopher's Hospice, Beckenham, 311
St. Clement's group practice, Winchester, 1234
St. Cyres Lecture, 1964. *See* PICKERING, Sir George, 959, 1021
St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, mysterious illness at, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
St. John Ambulance Association: "Filmstrips," 767
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. *See under* Order
St. Luke's tide service for doctors, 650(C)
*St. Mary's Hospital*, 529
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 374
— — — — — Alexander Simpson Laboratories for Metabolic Research, 429
St. Peter's Hospital, Chertsey: Medical centre for G.P.s, 829
St. Stephen's Hospital, Chelsea: Out-patient and accident departments, 56
St. Thomas's Hospital, London: Clinical virology research group, 56
— — — — Rebuilding, 1555(P)
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 245
Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis. *See under* Colitis, ulcerative
SAKLATVALA, D.: Responsibility for out-of-hours service, 301(C)
Salazopyrine and smoking, 594(C)
SALCEDO, M. *See* MANRÍQUEZ, L., 152
SALEM, S. N.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain, 1369(C)
— Significance of a flat small-intestinal mucosa, 647(C)
— and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Hookworm infection in Great Britain: experimental observations, 1038(O), 1181(C), 1182(C), 1247(C), 1369(C)
Salicylates. *See also* Aspirin
— Salicylate poisoning, chronic, and renal tubular damage, 1491(C)
Saline nasal douche, 216
*Salmonella typhimurium*, duration of excretion of, by children: effect of antibiotic treatment (J. M. S. Dixon), 1343(O)
— — origin of transferable drug-resistance factors in (E. S. Anderson), 1289(O), 1260(L)
Salmonellae: Four salmonellae collected during Continental holiday, 946(C)
Salop Nuffield Nursing Home, Shrewsbury, 767
SALZMAN, E. W., and BRITTEN, A.: *Hemorrhage and Thrombosis*, 1418
SAMAAN, N., *and others*: Insulin assays in two cases of spontaneous hypoglycaemia due to retroperitoneal mesothelioma, 195(O), 593(C)
SAMUEL, C., 829
SAMUEL, E.: Upper gastro-intestinal bleeding, 1000(C)
SANDEMAN, T. F.: Carcinoid syndrome and oat-cell carcinoma of the bronchus, 703(C)
SANDERS, W. L.: Treatment of typhoid fever: a comparative trial of ampicillin and chloramphenicol, 1226(O)
SANDHU, B. S. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310
SANDILAND, Ernest Littleton: Obituary, 176
Sandoz Foundation Lecture. *See* BAIRD, Sir Dugald, 1141
SANDYS, G. H. *See* MACKEY, J. P., 1286
Sanitary Regulations, International, 243, 711
SAPHIER, E.: Vomiting or retching?, 650(C)
SARAUX, H. *See* RENARD, G., 987
Sarcoidosis and reticulosis or mycosis fungoides, 1230
— controversy, 548(L)
— intrathoracic, among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines (I. Sutherland, *and others*), 497(O)
— of nervous system, 316(L)
Sarcoma, Kaposi's. *See* Kaposi's sarcoma
SARGANT, W.: Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 1313(C) (correction, 1373)
SARKANY, I.: Treatment of localized myxoedema, 1549(C)
SARNER, M., and WILSON, R. J.: Erythema nodosum and psittacosis: report of five cases, 1469(O)
SATO, T. L., and SJOERDSMA, A.: Urinary homovanillic acid in phaeochromocytoma, 1472(O)
SAUNDERS, K. B., and WHITE, J. E.: Controlled trial of breathing exercises, 680(O), 878(C)
SAVERY, H.: The second report, 1057(C)
— *See also* EADE, W., 1005
SAXTON, R. S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
SAYERS, M. H. P., 429
SCADDING, J. G.: Treatment of chronic bronchitis, 291
SCALES, J. T.: Collaborating disciplines: biology and medicine—physics and engineering, 470, 590(C)
Scalpel, diathermy (L. F. Tinckler), 165
— measuring, 1489(C)
SCARBOROUGH, H. *See* BELL, G. H., 1360
Scarborough: Annual report of Medical Officer of Health (Epidemiology), 765
SCARFF, R. W., 600
Scarlet fever: Epidemiology, 243, 308, 370, 427, 1253, 1439
SCHADÉ, J. P., and FORD, D. H.: *Basic Neurology*, 1171
— *See also* ECCLES, J. C., 218, 865
— *See also* KAPPER, J. A., 413
— *See also* PURPURA, D. P., 40
Schistosomiasis. *See* Bilharziasis
Schizophrenia: Readmission rates in, 1447(L)
— Results of family-orientated therapy with hospitalized schizophrenics (A. Esterson, *and others*), 1462(O), 1447(L)
SCHLAPP, W., 1379
SCHLIACK, H. *See* MUMENTHALER, M., 747
SCHOFIELD, M.: *The Sexual Behaviour of Young People* (Central Council for Health Education report), 247(L)
SCHONELL, Sir Fred, 657
School for autistic children, 767
School of Medicine and Human Biology. *See under* Education, medical
School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, 246, 312, 1498
— phobia, 282
Schoolchildren: Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
Schools, infection in, 235(C), 478(C)
Schorstein Lecture. *See* CRITCHLEY, M., 775
SCHOTT, A.: Abuse of digitalis, 46(C)
SCHURR, Christopher George: Obituary, 1374
SCHWEITZER, Albert: Obituary, 651
Sciatica: *Lumbar Disc Lesions*. Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica, 3rd ed. By J. R. Armstrong, 1297
*Scientific Basis of Medicine, Annual Reviews, 1965*. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 866
— exhibition, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295
— paper, structure of: (Lord Brain), 868: (Sir Austin Bradford Hill), 870
Sclerosing panencephalitis, subacute. *See* Panencephalitis, sclerosing, subacute
Sclerosis, multiple: Aetiology of, 108(C)
— — And poliomyelitis in Australasia, 107(C), 818(C), 1308(C)
— — Cerebrospinal-fluid protein (gamma-globulin) in, 300(C)
— — Multiple Sclerosis Society: training fellowship in neurological sciences, 429
Scoliosis, postural, congenital (Sir Denis Browne), 565(O), 759(C), 877(C), 945(C), 1063(C), 1431(C)
— thoracic, idiopathic, 922
SCOREY, J.: Oral contraceptives and thrombosis, 301(C)
SCOTLAND: *See also names of Scottish towns*
Advisory Committee on Medical Research, 711
*Health and Welfare Services in Scotland* (Epidemiology), 710
— centres in, 1494(P)
Hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
In 1964 (Epidemiology), 54
— 1965 (Epidemiology), 655, 1190
Prescriptions in, 244(P), 1442(P)
Scottish Council on Alcoholism: Glasgow information centre, 599, 951
Scottish Hospital Centre, 1556
Scottish Information Office: *Mental Health*, 56
— medical automation centre, 886
Scottish Office of B.M.A.: Pharmaceutical profits and nation's health (with Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry and Edinburgh University), 1483
Scottish Postgraduate Medical Association, 1443
*Staffing of the Midwifery Services in Scotland, The*, by Scottish Health Services Council, 711
SCOTT, B. D.: General practitioners' dilemma, 1372(C)
— and RAMSAY, A. M.: Eclipse of hysteria, 234(C)
SCOTT, C. M.: Payment by patient, 536(C)
SCOTT, G.: Help for resigning doctors, 479(C)
— Merit awards for family doctors, 1372(C)
SCOTT, J. C.: Accident and Emergency Services, 1371(C)
SCOTT, J. G.: Too many copies?, 1436(C)
Scott, John, Health Centre. *See* John Scott Health Centre
SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley, 1193
— Leukaemia, 223
Scottish. *See under* Scotland
Screening. *See* Medical examination
Scurvy, "acid" for, 1355
Sea, sewage into. *See* Sewage
SEATON, Leslie: Obituary, 1188
Second opinion, 1317(P), 1378(P)
Secrecy, medical. *See under* Ethics
Sedatives: Sleeping-pill. *See* Sleeping-pill
SEDDON, H. J.: Book reviews, 467, 989
SEFTON, Leo: Obituary, 948
SEGAL, I. M.: Honoraria for committee members, 1066(C)
SEGNI, G., and ROMANO, C.: Bile-duct perforation in infancy, 1431(C)
SELANDER, S., and CRAMÉR, K.: Agranulocytosis after penicillamine and antazoline, 171(C)
Self-hypnosis. *See under* Hypnosis
Self-poisoning. *See under* Toxicology
Sembal Trust, 1073
Semen, vaginal pain from, 922, 1533
Semi-lunar cartilage cysts, 662(L)
Semmelweis Museum, Buda, 422(C)
SEMPLE, A. B.: Book reviews, 96
Senescence. *See* Old age
Senior hospital medical officers: *See also* Remuneration
— — — — Grading and future of, 299(C), 366(C), 537(C), 649(C), 650(C)
Sensitization, skin. *See under* Skin
Sensorimotor neuropathy. *See under* Neuropathy
Sensory physiology: *Contributions to Sensory Physiology*, Vol. 1, edited by W. D. Neff, 583
Sepais: Asepsis. *See* Asepsis
Septic tank or cesspit, 746
*Serratia marcescens*, urinary infection by, 110(C)
Serum creatine kinase. *See* Creatine kinase
— enzymes. *See* Enzymes
— motor neurone disease. *See* Motor neurone disease serum
— uric acid. *See* Acid levels
SETHNA, E. R., and NEAL, C. D.: Television in psychotherapy, 364(C)
Sewage: Cleaner coastal waters, 1132(P)
SEWARD, C. W.: Distinction awards, 1310(C)
Sex, adolescents and (J. Dawkins), 532, 700(C), 878(C)
—chromatin bodies, 1125(C)
Sexual aberrations: Homosexual law reform, 1131(P), 1378(P), 1494(P)
— — Homosexuality, origins (and treatment) of, 1077(L), 1245(C), 1308(C), 1488(C)
— — *Pedophilia and Exhibitionism*, by J. W. Mohr, *and others*, 527
— abnormalities: Androgyny and disorders of sexual potency (J. Johnson) 572(O)
— — Hermaphrodite, future functioning of ovo-testes in, 746
*Sexual Behaviour of Young People, The*. Central Council for Health Education report. By M. Schofield, 247(L)
Sexual behaviour: *Patterns of Sexual Behaviour*, by C. S. Ford and F. A. Beach, 527
— desire. *See* Libido
— development, precocious, after tuberculous meningitis (R. A. Asherson, *and others*), 839(O)
— impotence, corticosteroids and, 1355
— intercourse, genito-urinary tuberculosis and, 1108
Sexual Offences Bill, 1131(P), 1378(P), 1494(P)
— potency, androgyny and disorders of (J. Johnson), 572(O)
— sterilization: Freedom from excessive fertility (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (Sir Dugald Baird), 1141(O), 1369(C), 1487(C)
— — With caesarean section, 348
SHAFAR, J.: Blindness of acute onset, 1247(C)
— Phenylbutazone-induced pericarditis, 795(O), 1184(C)
SHAFAR, S.: Puberty and adolescence, 700(C), 878(C)
SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 760(C)
SHALDON, S. *See* KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
SHARMAN, A.: Oral contraceptives in treatment of infertility, 1064(C)
SHARP, J. C. M., and BURNETT, R. C. S.: Acute hepatitis, 699(C)
SHARPLES, D. Y.: The New Zealand system, 1005(C)
SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Disabilities associated with spina bifida cystica, 294
— Frustration in the hospitals, 940(C), 1000(C), 1060(C), 1127(C), 1246(C)
SHATIN, R.: Autoimmunity and rheumatoid arthritis, 1002(C)
SHAW, D. J. S.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
SHAW, G., *and others* (Editors): *Resuscitation and Cardiac Pacing*. Proceedings of Conference, Glasgow, March, 1964: 413
SHAW, L. *See* LINDQUIST, J. M., 1401
SHAW, R. M., 1133
SHAWCROSS, Lord, 887
SHEARMAN, B. T., *and others*: Vocal cord paralysis and voice changes in patients with surgical hypoparathyroidism, 619(O)
Sheffield, births in, 828
Sheffield Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committee
Sheffield University, 122, 312, 1074, 1320, 1496
SHEIKH, H.: Duodenal obstruction, 758(C)
SHELBURNE, S. A.: *Hypertensive Retinal Disease*, 468
SHELDON, Eleanor Gladys: Obituary, 1007
SHEPHERD, H. R.: Infections of the hand, 1550(C)
SHEPHERD, J. A.: *Spencer Wells. The Life and Work, of a Victorian Surgeon*, 1178
— William Jeaffreson (1790-1865): Surgical pioneer, 1119
SHEPPERD, Norman Lyon: Obituary, 1374
SHERIDAN, M. D.: *Handicapped Child and His Home, The*, 1296
SHERLOCK, S.: Book reviews, 925
SHERRINGTON, A. M., 1319
SHIMMIN, C. D. G. L. *See* EADE, W., 1005
SHINTON, N. K., and SINGH, A. K.: Cyanocobalamin by inhalation, 412
SHIPMAN, J. J.: Danger of aerosols, 239(C)
— Measuring scalpel, 1489(C)
— *and others*: Distinction awards, 1310(C), 1430(C)
SHIPSEY, M. M. A.: The second report, 1058(C)
Shipwreck of *Lakonia*, death after (W. R. Keatinge), 1537
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Do psychiatric out-patients take their drugs?, 946(C)
S.H.M.O.s *See* Senior hospital medical officers
Shoes, rubber. *See under* Rubber
Shops: Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises Act, 1963, report on, 1130
SHRAND, H.: A new look at home care, 1244(C)
SHRANK, A. B., and BLENDIS, L. M.: Folic-acid antagonists in treatment of psoriasis, 156
SHUBSACHS, S.: Charges for patients, 305(C)
— Treatment of thyrotoxicosis and exophthalmos, 650(C)
SHUCKSMITH, H. S., and DOSSETT, J. A.: Pseudolipoma of the breast: a mask for cancer, 1459(O)
Shunt, venous. *See* Venous shunt
SHUSTER, S.: Aetiology of senile purpura, 1307(C)
Sick Children's Hospital, Yorkhill, rebuilding of, 1555(P)
— chronic. *See* Chronic sick
Sickle-cell anaemia. *See* Anaemia, sickle-cell

SIDDONS, H. M. *See* BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
Sideroblastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, sideroblastic
SIHRALA, U.: Retiring President of World Medical Association: address by and tribute to, 753
SIM, M.: Action in Birmingham, 537(C)
— Edgbaston Nursing Home: a development in private practice, 1421
Simpson, Alexander, Laboratories for Metabolic Research, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 429
SIMPSON, D. C.: Powered artificial limbs, 227
SIMPSON, J. M.: Unusual vaccination response, 1004(C)
SIMPSON, S. L.: Book reviews, 217
SIMPSON, T.: Respiratory failure, 107(C), 534(C)
SINCLAIR, D. M.: Parameters, 174(C)
SINCLAIR, H.: Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1368(C), 1487(C)
Singapore Academy of Medicine, 1072
SINGER, A. *See* SKYRING, A., 627
SINGER, W. *See* GREENE, R., 1523
SINGH, A. K. *See* SHINTON, N. K., 412
SINGHA, H. S., 1009
Sinusitis, chronic, 174(C)
Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture. *See* DUNLOP, Sir Derrick, 437
Sir Frederic Bartlett Lectureship, 485(C)
SISSONS, H. A.: Book reviews, 808
SJOERDSMA, A. *See* SATO, T. L., 1472
SKEET, M. H.: Image of nursing, 823(C) (correction, 946)
Skeletal and dermal senescence, 664(L)
Skeleton: *See also* Bone
— *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 6th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1536

SKIN: *See also* British Association of Dermatology
*individual diseases*
Bullous lesions. *See* Bullous lesions
*Comparative Physiology and Pathology of Skin*, edited by A. J. Rook and G. S. Walton, 641
Dermal and skeletal senescence, 664(L), 1126(C)
Dermatitis caused by rubber "flip-flop" shoes, 1431(C)
Dermatomyositis, triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon with (E. Wilson, *and others*), 80(O), 594(C)
Detergents in bath water, 1417
Disease from photographic colour developers, 1503(L)
*Early Diagnosis, Pathohistology and Treatment of Malignant Tumours of the Skin*, by T. Venkei and J. Sugar, 584
Facial-skin ulceration, symmetrical, torrential epistaxis with, in sickle-cell anaemia (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 859(O), 1309(C)
Grafting in casualty departments (J. A. Lunn), 1352
Homograft survival, prolongation of, by thalidomide (K. Hellmann, *and others*), 687(O), 1064(C), 1192(P)
Hyperpigmentation from sunlight, 985
Industrial dermatitis, 1322(L)
— — diagnosis of (F. R. Bettley), 1340(O), 1322(L)
Industry, skin hazards in (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 293
Jet injection: development and application to intralesional therapy in dermatology (E. J. Moynahan and A. Bowyer), 1541
Lichens, dermatitis from, 1447(L)
Napkin rash. *See under* Napkin
Of hairdressers' hands, 1295
Petechiae. *See* Petechiae
Phenindione, skin reactions to, 305(C); (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
Pigmentation, localized, treatment of, 802
*Practitioner's Illustrated Dermatology, The*, by H. T. Behrman, 696
Sensitization to Remiderm (halquinol; Quixalin) and cross-sensitization to hydroxyquinoline compounds (Vioform; Steroxin; Diodoquin) (C. F. Allenby), 208(O)
*Skin Diseases in General Practice*, by F. R. Bettley and D. Hill, 162
Temperature, skin, in early diagnosis of deep-vein thrombosis of legs (J. L. Provan), 334(O)

SKINNER, D. *See* LEA, M. H., 883
SKOVBORG, F., and LAURITZEN, E.: Fluorescein-retinography: exudates and microaneurysms, 1160(O)
SKYRING, A., *and others*: Treatment of acute pancreatitis with Trasylol: report of a controlled therapeutic trial, 627(O), 943(C), 1125(C), 1184(C), 1433(C)
SLADDEN, R. A. *See* MURRAY, P. J. S., 631, 1550
SLATER, B. C. S.: Rubella embryopathy, 1247(C)
SLATER, E.: Abortion law, 47(C)
SLATER, James Kirkwood: Obituary, 1315
Sleep disorders of children, 213
Sleeping-pill habit, five weeks to escape from (I. Oswald and R. G. Priest), 1093(O)
—sickness. *See* Trypanosomiasis
Sleeplessness, human efficiency and, 1117
SLEIGH, James Charles: Obituary, 116
SLOWE, J., *and others*: Standardization of medical records, 1243(C), 1368(C)
SMALLBONE, D. F. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005

SMALLPOX:
Vaccination and eczema, 1168
— certificate, international, 243, 711, 1044
— napkin rash and, 466
— response, unusual, 1004(C)
Vaccine in plastic tubing, 1549(C)

SMART, G. A., 245
SMELLIE, A.: S.H.M.O.s without the allowance, 649(C)
SMILLIE, I. S., 1319
SMITH, A.: "Medicine To-day" (B.B.C. 2 television programme), 164
SMITH, A. U.: Tissue storage, 226
SMITH, B. C. *See* TAGGART, C. M., 359
SMITH, B. H.: *Principles of Clinical Neurology*, 582
SMITH, C. H.: Computers in diagnosis, 703(C), 821(C), 943(C)
SMITH, C. W. L.: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)
SMITH, D. H. K.: Carbon tetrachloride toxicity, 1434(C)
SMITH, D. S. *See* O'BRIEN, P. K., 1529
SMITH, G., and WYLLIE, J. H.: Use of closed-circuit television in teaching surgery to medical students, 99, 364(C)
— *See also* SHAW, G., 413
SMITH, G. [illegible] *See* BLAIR, A. W., 981
SMITH, G. R. [illegible]ction in Birmingham, 484(C), 596(C), 882(C)
— *See also* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
SMITH, H. E.: The basic factor, 1491(C)
SMITH, J. R. *See* SLOWE, J., 1243
SMITH, K.: Acute renal failure in phenindione sensitivity, 24(O), 231(C), 305(C)
SMITH, M. J., 1194
SMITH, Norman Ross: Obituary, 597, 653
SMITH, P. S. *See* HUNTER, J. L., 1430(C)
SMITH, R. N. C.: Psychological factors in pain, 535(C)
SMITH, S. J. *See* ASHBY, W. B., 1409
SMITH, W. G. *See* ELDER, J. L., 1152
SMITH, Wilson: Obituary, 240
SMITHERS, D. W., *and others*: Treatment of carcinoma of the thyroid with radioiodine, 969(O)
Smithson Medal, 886
Smoke, bonfire. *See* Bonfire smoke
Smoking. *See* Cannabis; Tobacco
SMOLKA, H., and SOOST, H.-J.: *An Outline and Atlas of Gynaecological Cytodiagnosis*, 2nd ed., 988
Snail-transmitted diseases, control of (W.H.O. monograph), 251(L)
Snake antivenom, intra-arterial, 986
SNELLGROVE, D. R.: *Elderly Employed*, 1359
SNOWDON, COUNTESS OF. *See* MARGARET, PRINCESS, COUNTESS OF SNOWDON
Social class and intelligence, 1533
— medicine: *See also* Society for Social Medicine
— — *Medicine in Modern Society*. Medical Planning Based on Evaluation of Medical Achievement. By T. McKeown, 1480
— — *New Look at Social Medicine, A*, by J. A. D. Anderson, 695
— misfits, 1255(P)
Social Science Research Council, 429
— services, review of, 1254(P)
— work: *Church in Social Work, The*. A Study of Moral Welfare Work undertaken by the Church of England, by M. P. Hall and I. V. Howes, 161
— — *Research in the Personal Social Services: Proposals for a Code of Practice*. By National Institute for Social Work Training, 1194
Socialist Medical Association: Merit awards, 1491(C)
Society for Autistic Children, 767
Society for General Microbiology: 15th symposium, 1965: *Functions and Structure in Micro-organisms*, edited by M. R. Pollock and M. H. Richmond, 96
Society for Social Medicine: 9th annual meeting, 1304
Society of Apothecaries of London, Worshipful. *See under* Worshipful
Society of Medical Officers of Health: President, 1009
Society of Occupational Medicine, 887
Sociology: *Biological Aspects of Social Problems*. Symposium, Eugenics Society, 1964. Edited by J. E. Meade and A. S. Parkes, 988
Sodium excretion: comparison of frusemide with bendroflua zide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid (J. H. Stewart and K. D. G. Edwards), 1277(O)
Sodium: Hyponatraemia. *See* Hyponatraemia
— Plasma renin concentration in hypertension: 1: Relationship between renin, sodium, and potassium (J. J. Brown, *and others*), 144(O), 421(C)
SOLOMON, M.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, [illegible]37(C), 358(C)
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Death of, 664
— Obituary, 762
SOMERSET MAUGHAM, William. *See* MAUGHAM, William Somerset
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and WILKINSON, M. C. (Revisers): *Girdlestone's Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint*, 3rd ed., 1045
SÖNKSEN, P. H., *and others*: Plasma insulin: a correlation between bioassay and immunoassay, 209
Sonne dysentery. *See* Dysentery, Sonne
SOOST, H.-J. *See* SMOLKA, H., 988
Sore throat, streptococcal. *See* Streptococcal sore throat
SORSBY, A.: Book reviews, 1110, 1359
Sound-deadening in operating theatres, 1416
South Africa: Hodgkin's disease in, 171(C), 820(C)
— — Prisons Act, J. G. K. Dean charged under, 1556
South Africans, white, lung cancer among, 111(C), 304(C)
Southampton General Hospital: Wessex Neurological Centre, 1318
Southern General Hospital, Glasgow: Maternity unit, 766
Southwark and Bermondsey group of hospitals, 1073
SOWBY, G. S. C.: Standardization of medical records, 1368(C)
SOWTON, E. *See* BLUESTONE, R. H., 45
Soya bean oil in hypercholesterolaemia, 922
Spain, taking babies to, 94
Spasms: Antispasmodics. *See* Antispasmodics
SPATHIS, G. S. *See* MARTIN, L., 83
Special Representative Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
SPECTOR, R. G.: Maternal and neonatal listeriosis, 1003(C)
SPECTOR, W. G.: Book reviews
Speech disorders: *See also* Stuttering
— — In children (D. Court and M. Harris), 345, 409, 646(C)
— — *Speech Disorders*, by S. de Parrel, 1110
SPEIGHT, A.: Saving money for the N.H.S., 1436(C)
SPELLER, S. R.: *Law Relating to Hospitals and Kindred Institutions*, 4th ed., 748
SPENCER, D. A.: Visiting long-stay hospital patients, 1065(C)
SPENCER, H., 1009
SPENCER, S. L.: Intestinal explosion, 536(C)
SPENCER-PEET, J. *See* GILL, A. M., 29
SPENS, N. H., and TATTERSALL, W. H.: Fungal infection of central nervous system supervening during routine chemotherapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, 862
Spermatogenesis, gonorrhoea and, 466
SPETZ, A. *See* EDESO, L., 983
Sphenoid: Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy. *See under* Hypophysectomy
Spina bifida cystica (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 294
Spinal cord: Compression by metastases, 493(L)
— — Haematomyelia, diagnosis of, 283
— — *Organization of the Spinal Cord*, edited by J. C. Eccles and J. P. Schadé, 218
— neurons: *Physiology of Spinal Neurons*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 12. Edited by J. C. Eccles and J. P. Schadé, 865

SPINE:
Ankylosing spondylitis, antiprostate antibodies in (A. Grimble and M. H. Lessof), 263(O)
— — indomethacin for (F. D. Hart and P. L. Boardman), 1281(O), 1489(C)
— — mortality from cancer and other causes after radiotherapy for (W. M. C. Brown and R. Doll), 1327(O)
*Lumbar Disc Lesions*. Pathogenesis and Treatment of Low Back Pain and Sciatica, 3rd ed., by J. R. Armstrong, 1297
Paravertebral ossification, 1326(L)
Scoliosis. *See* Scoliosis

Spiramycin for common cold, 650(C)
Spirits. *See under* Alcohol
Splanchnic circulation: *Physiology of the Splanchnic Circulation*, by J. Grayson and D. Mendel, 925
Spleen: Rupture of, autotransfusion and, 1183(C)
Spleens, large, in Africans, 586
Splenectomy: Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic $^{198}$Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts (J. R. Wheeler, *and others*), 339(O)
Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 945(C), 1066(C), 1246(C), 1370(C)
Splints to prevent foot drop, 760(C)
Spondylitis, ankylosing. *See under* Spine
Sport: Doping in. *See under* Drugs
SPRIGGS, A. I.: Book reviews, 988
Sprue, lactase deficiency and, 128(L)
SPRUNT, J. G.: Hypoglycaemia due to isolated corticotrophin deficiency, 1064(C), 1432(C)
Sputum cultures and smears, 587
Squamous-cell carcinoma in tropical ulcer scars, 720
Staff College for Hospital Caterers, 1379
STAFFORD, C., 430
Staffordshire, North. *See* North Staffordshire
STAINES, F. H.: Who should do multiple screening?, 1435(C)
STALKER, R. *See* WARD, R., 45
STALLWORTHY, J.: Book reviews, 1535
— Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 476(C), 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 1242(C)
Stammering. *See* Stuttering
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Late results of partial gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, 292
Stamps: Lister centenary, 179
Standards, biological, 1117
Standing Nursing Advisory Committee. *See under* Nurses and nursing
STANLEY, W. J.: N.H.S. superannuation scheme, 705(C)
STANTON, B.: *Medical Directory*, 305(C)
Stapedectomy for otosclerosis, 1354
*Staphylococcus aureus* infection, hand hygiene and, 315(L)
STARKEY, John William: Obituary, 541
STARLING, Ernest: *Starling on the Heart*. Facsimile reprints, including the Linacre Lecture on the Law of the Heart. Analysis and Critical Comment by Carleton B. Chapman, 808
Statistics: *Principals of Statistics*, by M. G. Bulmer, 641
— Vital. *See under* Epidemiology
STAYTE, D. J.: Dangers of not wearing dentures, 593(C)
— *See also* PULVERTAFT, C. N., 420
Steatorrhoea, fat absorption and, 1543
— idiopathic, flat small-intestinal mucosa and (W. Hindle and B. Creamer), 455(O), 458(O), 647(C)
STEEDE, F. D. F.: Infection in schools, 478(C)
— and WORMALD, P. J.: Sonne dysentery, 1063(C), 1247(C)
STEEL, R. E. *See* HUNTER, J. L., 1430(C)
STEEL, William Arklay: Obituary, 1187
STEELE, P. R. *See* ELKINGTON, A. R., 364
Steelworks, atmospheric pollution at, 290
STEIN, M.: Microwave cooking, 466
STEINESS, I.: Hypertension due to renal artery obstruction in Eskimo girl: case of primary arteritis of aorta, 1291
Stein-Leventhal syndrome, treatment of, 818(C)
Stelazine. *See* Trifluoperazine
STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, 527, 1232
— *See also* PARKIN, D., 133
STENLAKE, J. B., 656

Stenosis, aortic. *See under* Aorta
— mitral. *See under* Heart
— sub-aortic. *See* Sub-aortic stenosis
STEPHEN, J. F.: General-practitioner maternity beds, 1186(C), 1371(C)
Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 34th. *See* REID, D. D., 1055
STEPHENS, K. F., 829
STEPHENS, R. R., 121
STEPHENSON, J. C. *See* NICOL, W. A., 589
STEPTOE, P. C.: Right iliac fossa pain in young women, 300(C)
Sterile instruments, storage of, 1168
Sterilization: *See also* Asepsis
— *Review of Sterilization and Disinfection*, by S. D. Rubbo and J. F. Gardner, 349
— Sexual. *See* Sexual sterilization

STEROIDS: *See also* Corticosteroids; *individual steroids*
*Adrenal Steroids and Disease*, by C. L. Cope, 217
*Atlas of Steroid Spectra*, by W. Neudert and H. Röpke, 1534
Excretion, chlorphentermine S.A. for obesity and effect of weight loss on (I. M. D. Jackson and W. G. Whyte), 453(O)
Histoplasmosis after. *See under* Histoplasmosis
*Methods of Hormone Research*. Vol. 4. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part B. Edited by R. I. Dorfman, 1299

Steroxin. *See under* Hydroxyquinoline compounds
*Stethoscope*: L. E. Gardiner's libel action against, 178
STEVENS, J. *See* ACHESON, N., 927
STEVENS, R. D. *See* FRANCIS, O., 342
STEVENS, R. S.: Beds for the dying, 643(C), 880(C)
STEVENSON, A. C.: Book reviews, 988, 1170
STEVENSON, C. J. *See* HALL, R., 1368
STEWART, A. L.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)
STEWART, J. H., and EDWARDS, K. D. G.: Clinical comparison of frusemide with bendrofluazide, mersalyl, and ethacrynic acid, 1277(O)
STEWART, R. D. H., and ANDERSON, D. E.: Glycodiazine (Glymidine) in diabetes mellitus: a clinical trial, 682(O), 864
STEWART-WEBB, Martha Jane Moody: Obituary, 1492
Stings, weever-fish, 1043, 1230, 1417
Stobhill General Hospital, Glasgow: Mother-and-child unit (I. D. Riley, *and others*), 990, 1245(C), 1486(C)
STOKES, G. S. *See* BOURKE, E., 1510
Stomach: *See also* Gastr-
— Cancer in East Africa, 721, 1370(C)
— Lacerations: Mallory-Weiss syndrome, 549(L)
STONEY, R. F. E., 767
STOTT, J. R. W.: Special service for doctors, 650(C)
STRANG, C. D.: Polyneuritis and oral contraceptives, 879(C)
STRANG, N.: Future of S.H.M.O.s, 366(C), 650(C)
STRANG, R. R.: Imipramine in treatment of Parkinsonism: a double-blind placebo study, 33, 169(C)
STRANGE, F. G. St. Clair: Backache, 534(C)
— *The Hip*, 694
Strathclyde University, 656, 1379
Streptococcal sore throat, acute nephritis and (P. M. Higgins, *and others*), 1156(O)
Streptococci, beta-haemolytic, in Essex: tetracycline resistance (M. H. Robertson), 569(O)
Streptomycin: *Conquest of Tuberculosis, The*, by S. A. Waksman, 1170
— in pregnancy: effect on foetal ear (N. Conway and B. D. Birt), 260(O)
Stress incontinence. *See* Incontinence, stress
STROEVA, O. G. *See* LOPASHOV, G. V., 1110
Strokes: *Management of Cerebrovascular Disease*, by J. Marshall, 217, 362(C)
— Prognosis for hypertensive hemiplegics (F. E. Williams Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (G. F. Adams), 253(O), 250(L)
— *Return to Independence*, by Chest and Heart Association, 56
*Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., by R. C. Truex and M. B. Carpenter, 40
Strontium-90: *Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom*, 1964, Pt 2: 1068
— Fall-out 1964-5: 1554
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Book reviews, 527
— *See also* OLIVER, M. F., 1203

STUDENTS: *See also* British Medical Students' Association
Medical students, intake of, 1193(P), 1378(P), 1555(P)
— — mental health of, 547(L), 704(C)
— — number of, 1194
— — television for teaching, 1245(C)

Stuttering, 410, 491(L)
— left-handedness and, 691, 1169
— *Syndrome of Stuttering*, by G. Andrews, *and others*, 414
Subacute bacterial endocarditis. *See under* Heart
— sclerosing panencephalitis. *See* Panencephalitis, sclerosing, subacute
Sub-aortic stenosis: *Cardio-Myopathies*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 414
— — — *Idiopathic Hypertrophic Subaortic Stenosis*. American Heart Association Monograph No. 10: 468
Subdural haematoma in infancy (P. A. Russell), 446(O), 590(C), 645(C), 760(C)
Subnormality, mental. *See* Mental subnormality
Success, prediction of, 1053
SUCHMAN, E. A. *See* HADDON, W., jun., 1534
Sucrase deficiency, intestinal, presenting as sucrose intolerance (G. Neale, *and others*), 1223(O)
Sucrose intolerance, intestinal sucrase deficiency presenting as (G. Neale, *and others*), 1223(O)
Suction apparatus for ambulances (A. M. Murray), 863, 1126(C)
— extraction methods, John Haddy James and, 1125(C)
SUGAR, J. *See* VENKEI, T., 584
Suicide:
Attempt with sulthiame (Ospolot) (G. J. Rockley), 632
Attempts in an urban community (D. Parkin and E. Stengel), 133(O)
In old age, 936
Self-poisoning (Milroy Lectures) (N. Kessel), 1265(O), 1336(O), 1323(L), 1431(C), 1547(C)
With Verdone (M.C.P.A.) weed-killer (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
Sulphonamide-resistant meningococci, 716(L)
Sulthiame (Ospolot), attempted suicide with (G. J. Rockley), 632
*Sunday Telegraph*, Press Council and, 311
Sunlight, hyperpigmentation from, 985
Superannuation: *See also* Pensions
— N.H.S. superannuation scheme: report of Government Actuary, 705(C)
Suprarenal. *See also* Adrenal
— adenoma, biochemical findings in, 303(C)
Surgeries. *See* Practice premises

SURGERY: *See also* International Society of Surgery; Neurosurgery; Plastic surgery; Thoracic surgery
*Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1, edited by C. E. Welch, 467
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, 374
*Chirurgie des Coronaires*, by G. Arnulf, 1296
Clinical chemistry in (A. M. Bold and B. Corrin), 1051(O), 1181(C)
Fifty years of (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965) (Sir Clement Price Thomas), 129(O), 123(L), 360(C)
*Lecture Notes on General Surgery*, by H. Ellis and R. Y. Calne, 694
Neonatal: Heller-valve method of intravenous fluid administration. *See under* Heller valve
*Scientific Basis of Surgery, The*, edited by W. T. Irvine, 747
*Short Textbook of Surgery*, 8th ed., by Sir Charles Illingworth, 1361
*Surgeon's Craft, The*, by H. Atkins, 96
Surgical infection. *See under* Infection
*Systematic Surgery*, by J. I. Burn, 349
Television in teaching surgery (G. Smith and J. H. Wyllie), 99, 364(C)

Surgery premises. *See* Practice premises
Surveillance and early diagnosis in general practice (Office of Health Economics colloquium), 472
Survival, challenge of, 5(L)
SUTHERLAND, I., *and others*: Incidence of intrathoracic sarcoidosis among young adults participating in a trial of tuberculosis vaccines, 497(O)
SUTHERLAND, J. D. (Editor): *Evolution of Psychosomatic Concepts*. Anorexia Nervosa: A Paradigm, 924
SUTHERLAND, J. M. *See* EADIE, M. J., 818
Swabs: Antibacterial bacteriological, 229(C), 360(C), 1003(C), 1123(C)
Swaddling, 127(L)
Swallowing: Aspiration hazards in old patients, 1385(L)
SWANN, M. M., 1496
Swansea University College. *See* Wales: University
Sweating, unilateral, of hand, 348
Sweden: Medicine in, 8, 480(C)
Swedish National Association against Heart and Chest Diseases: Scholarships, 1194
Sweepstakes: National Sweepstakes Bill, 1494(P)
Sweets, compulsive eating of, 38, 692
SWETTENHAM, K. V. *See* CURREY, H. L. F., 452
SWIFT, G.: Awards for "Special experience and service to general practice," 1550(C)
Swimmers, underwater. *See* Divers
Swimming and ear disease, 1295
SWYER, G. I. M.: Book reviews, 924
— Menorrhagia, 292
SYKES, M. K., and DAVIS, J. A.: Otogenic tetanus, 482(C)
SYLVESTER, P. E. *See* BLUNDELL, E., 1064
SYME, J. *See* RILEY, I. D., 990
SYMONDS, Sir Charles: Blindness of abrupt onset, 702(C)
Sympathectomy, bilateral upper thoracic, in angina pectoris (D. A. Birkett, *and others*), 187(C)
Synapses: *Physiology of Synapses, The*, by J. C. Eccles, 865
Syncope, quinidine-induced (P. Davies, *and others*), 517(O), 704(C)
Synovial fluid, urate and calcium pyrophosphate crystals in, in gout ("pseudogout") with hyperparathyroidism (W. P. U. Jackson and F. Harris), 211, 481(C)
Synthetic foods. *See under* Food
Syphilis: Pseudo-chancre redux (F. M. Lanigan-O'Keeffe), 212
— Resurgent, 433(L)
— Wassermann reactions and Kahn test in pregnancy, 1373(C)
Syringes, plastic, paraldehyde and, 985
Systemic lupus erythematosus. *See* Lupus erythematosus, systemic
SZANTO, S.: Prevention of heart disease, 1432(C)
SZONTÁGH, F. E. *See* GELLÉN, J., 1471


## T


Tab. codein. co. and phenacetin nephropathy, 1295
T.A.B. vaccine, reaction after, 284
Tablets. *See under* Drugs
TAGGART, C. M., *and others*: The A.R.M. decision, 359(C)
TAIT, I.: Book review, 1420
— Technical aid to developing Africa, 1550(C)
— *See also* ACHESON, N., 927
TALBOT, C. H. *See* CAPPER, W. M.
Tamponade, cardiac. *See under* Heart
Tampons, vaginal, and intrauterine contraception devices, 1230
TANDON, M. K.: Jaundice in severe infections, 362(C), 761(C)
Tank, septic. *See* Septic tank
Tape-recorder, evidence by, 309
Tar, coal. *See* Coal tar
TARGETT, D. H. *See* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
TARGETT, G. A. T., and VOLLER, A.: Studies on antibody levels during vaccination of rhesus monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi*, 1104 (correction, 1169)
TATE, B. S. *See* HARTLEY, H. A., 822(C)
TATTERSALL, J. M.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 1488(C)
TATTERSALL, W. H. *See* SPENS, N. H.
TATTON, J. O'G. *See* EGAN, H., 66
Tavistock Clinic, new building for, 1009
Tay-Sachs disease, 1355
TAYLOR, A. E. R. (Editor): *Evolution of Parasites*. 3rd Symposium of British Society for Parasitology, 528
TAYLOR, B.: *Helping your Doctor*, 1127(C)
TAYLOR, C. E. D.: Fluorescent antibodies, 227
— Sonne dysentery, 1063(C)
TAYLOR, E. E. T.: "Kiss of life," 366(C), 483(C)
TAYLOR, F. K.: Book reviews, 1298
TAYLOR, J.: Africa's needs, 305(C)
TAYLOR, J. J.: Anticoagulants in pregnancy, 923
— Unusual urinary contaminants, 592(C)
TAYLOR, N. S.: Merit awards for general practitioners, 1128(C)
TAYLOR, Patrick Harry ("Peter"): Obituary, 1007
TAYLOR, S., and WELBOURN, R. B.: Ian Aird Memorial Bridge, 1249(C)
TAYLOR, W. (Editor): *The Biliary System*. Symposium of Nato Advanced Study Institute, 1110
Teaching hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
— machines, research into, 1379
Teale Lecture, 934
TEARE, D., 1072
TEASDALE, G. M. *See* VEJJAJIVA, A., 646
Technicians, laboratory. *See* Laboratory technicians
Teenagers. *See* Adolescents
TEESDALE, E. B., 1443

TEETH:
*Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*, Vol. 3. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Organization for Research on Fluorine and Dental Caries Prevention, Norway, 1964, edited for Orca by J. L. Hardwick, *and others*, 468
Artificial: colouring of, 283
— dangers of not wearing dentures, 593(C)
— radio-translucent plates as foreign bodies, 302(C), 420(C), 535(C), 593(C)
*Caries-Resistant Teeth*. Ciba Foundation Symposium. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 1046
Diet and prevention of dental disease, 1197(L), 1368(C), 1487(C)
Fillings, electrolyte action of, 921
Mowbray, Anne, teeth of, 1501(L)
Thumb-sucking and, 422(C), 589(C), 944(C), 1182(C)

Telephone: Radiotelephones. *See* Radiotelephones

TELEVISION:
Advertising cigarettes on. *See under* Tobacco
For teaching medical students, 1245(C)
In psychotherapy, 346(C)
— teaching surgery (G. Smith and J. H. Wyllie), 99, 364(C)
"Medicine To-day" (B.B.C. 2), 164 (A. Smith), 489, 599

Temperature of skin. *See under* Skin
Temporal lobe epilepsy. *See under* Epilepsy
Teratogenetic properties of thalidomide. *See under* Thalidomide
Teratology. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Teratoma, ovarian. *See* Ovarian teratoma
Terminal illness: Beds for the dying, 481(C), 643(C), 880(C), 1064(C)
Terminology: General practitioner, family doctor, or physician?, 174(C), 480(C)
TERRACOL, J., and ARDOUIN, P.: *Anatomie des Fosses Nasales et des Cavités Annexes*, 926
TERRY, Herbert: Obituary, 242
Test, caloric. *See* Caloric test
Test-meal, porridge. *See* Porridge test-meal
Testicle. *See* Testis
Testis: *See also* Ovo-testes
— Orchidopexy for cryptorchidism, 1044
— Undescended, 169(C), 533(C), 650(C), 700(C)

TETANUS:
Antitetanus serum, neurological complications after, 802, 986
A.T.S., dosage of, 159
Immunity, naturally acquired, 1479
In Africa, 587
Neonatorum, prevention of, 4(L)
Otogenic (I. T. Boyle, *and others*), 89, 482(C)
Prevention: antitetanus serum and penicillin prophylaxis (A. O. Lucas and A. J. P. Willis), 1333(O), 1486(C)
Toxoid, duration of immunity after, 160

Tetany, spontaneous, in litters of New Zealand white rabbits associated with vertebral fractures and limb malformations (B. Ingham, *and others*), 32
Tetracycline for common cold, 650(C)
—resistance of beta-haemolytic streptococci in South-west Essex (M. H. Robertson), 569(O)
Tetralogy of Fallot. *See under* Heart
Thai family haemoglobin Siriraj-β thalassaemia in (S. Tuchinda, *and others*), 38 (correction)
Thalassaemia: Haemoglobin Siriraj-β thalassaemia in Thai family (S. Tuchinda, *and others*), 38 (correction)
— Intrauterine death due to α-thalassaemia (M. P. Diamond, *and others*), 278
— *Thalassaemia Syndromes, The*, by D. J. Weatherall, 1298
Thalidomide children, powered arm for, 1055
— in surgical grafting, 1192(P)
— prolongation of skin homograft survival by (K. Hellmann, *and others*), 687(O), 1064(C), 1192(P)
— teratogenetic properties of, 1064(C)
THAMBU, J.: Complication following insertion of intra-uterine contraceptive device, 407
THAPAR, D. R.: *The Morale Builders*. Forty Years with the Military Medical Services of India, 640
THEOBALD, G. W.: Cortical pain image or pain-sensitivity panel, 330(O), 535(C), 822(C)
Therapeutics: *Current Therapy 1965*, edited by H. F. Conn, 349
— *Fundamentals of Current Medical Treatment*, edited by C. W. H. Havard, 217
— *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 6th ed., by A. Grollman, 809
Thermo-luminescent dosemeters, 874
Thermometer, clinical, disinfection of (R. J. House and R. J. Henderson), 1414
Thiamine, sensitivity to, 94
THOMAS, A. R.: Royal Commission on Medical Education, 423(C)
THOMAS, C. H. C.: Proposed insurance scheme, 824(C), 946(C)
THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Fifty years of surgery (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 129(O), 123(L), 360(C)
— Installed as President of World Medical Association, 1965–6: 752
— Presidential Address, 19th General Assembly, World Medical Association, 750
THOMAS, D.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
THOMAS, D. T.: Scared to death?, 480(C), 648(C), 701(C)
THOMAS, F. B.: Precise plaster wedging: fracture-angle/cast-diameter ratio, 921
THOMAS, G., and HUDSON, I. D.: *The National Health Service and You*, 415
THOMAS, M. E. M., and COWLARD, J.: Four salmonellae collected during a fortnight's Continental holiday, 946(C)
THOMAS, P. K. *See* KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D., 1212
THOMOPOULOS, D., and KOKKINOS, D.: Abuse of digitalis, 170(C)
THOMPSON, D. F. J.: The second report, 1060(C)
THOMPSON, H. W., 1442
THOMPSON, Norman Gray: Obituary, 709
THOMPSON, R.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 234(C), 478(C), 647(C)
— Origins of homosexuality, 1245(C)
THOMPSON, R. A.: Autoimmunity and rheumatoid arthritis, 360(C), 1002(C)
THOMPSON, R. B.: *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, 2nd ed., 808
THOMPSON, W. B. *See* ROSE, G. A., 758
THOMSON, D., 121
THOMSON, J. M., and POLLER, L.: Oral contraceptive hormones and blood coagulability, 270(O), 476(C)
THOMSON, T. J. *See* SHAW, G., 413
THOMSON, W. A. R.: The medical newspapers, 870
THOMSON, W. H. S.: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 647(C)
Thoracic aorta. *See* Aorta, thoracic
— surgery: *Lung Cancer*. Surgery and Survival. By J. Borrie, 527
— sympathectomy. *See under* Sympathectomy
Thorax: *See also* Chest
— Intrathoracic sarcoidosis. *See* Sarcoidosis, intrathoracic
THORNES, R. D., 657
THORNTON, J. A.: Anaesthesia in endocrine disease, 225
Thorotrast, sequelae of, 771(L), 1062(C)
THOULD, A. K.: Coronary heart disease in the aged, 1089(O), 1076(L), 1432(C)
— Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome after successful cardiac resuscitation, 461
Throat: Streptococcal sore throat. *See* Streptococcal sore throat

THROMBOSIS: *See also* Coronary thrombosis; Phlebothrombosis
Anticoagulants, 45(C)
Deep-vein thrombosis of legs, raised skin temperature in early diagnosis of (J. L. Provan), 334(O)
*Hemorrhage and Thrombosis*, by E. W. Salzman and A. Britten, 1418
Oedema of leg in venous thrombosis and white leg, 526
Of aortic arch. *See under* Aorta
Oral contraceptives and (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O), 476(C), 301(C), 535(C), 691 (Committee on Safety of Drugs), 760(C)
Platelet adhesiveness, increased, in recurrent venous thrombosis (J. Hirsh and J. A. McBride), 797

Thrombotest, useof, 1533
Thumb-sucking, 158, 422(C), 589(C), 944(C), 1182(C)
THURSTON, G.: *The Great Thames Disaster*, 1419
Thymectomy and myasthenia gravis, 1201(L), 1434(C)

THYROID: *See also* Myxoedema
Antibodies to, in Africans with diabetes mellitus, 587

THYROID—*continued*:
Cancer, phaeochromocytoma and, 549(L)
— radioiodine for (D. W. Smithers, *and others*), 969(O)
*Syndromes Myo-Thyroïdiens, Les*, by P. Kissel, *and others*, 1109

Thyrotoxicosis: And gigantism with "Klinefelter's syndrome" (R. Greene and W. Singer), 1523(O)
— Effect of treatment on exophthalmos (W. R. Greig, *and others*), 509(O), 650(C)
— In children, 1139(L)
— Tyrosine-tolerance test for, 835(L)
TIBBS, D. J.: Undescended testicle, 169(C), 533(C), 700(C)
Tics in children, 157
TILL, K.: Subdural "haematoma" in infancy, 590(C), 760(C)
TILLIE, John James: Obituary, 885
TIMANS, J. K.: Dangers of radio-translucent dental plates, 535(C)
TINCKLER, L. F.: Diathermy scalpel, 165
*Tissot's Medicinal and Surgical Gymnastics*, by E. and S. Licht, 866
Tissue storage, 226
— transplantation. *See under* Transplantation
TIZARD, J.: *Community Services for the Mentally Handicapped*, 1481

TOBACCO: *See also* Council for Tobacco Research
Advertising cigarettes on Australian television, 951
Anti-smoking clinics, 168(C), 1119
Smoking and bladder cancer, 661(L)
— ban in cinemas, 245
*Smoking, Health and Personality*, by H. J. Eysenck, 527
— salazopyrine and, 594(C)
Warning on cigarette packets, in U.S.A., 245

TODD, Lord: Chairman of Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
TODD, J.: Do psychiatric out-patients take their drugs?, 1005(C)
TODD, J. W.: "Early curable stage" of rheumatoid arthritis, 234(C), 591(C)
Tofranil. *See* Imipramine
Tolbutamide test: Positive response in absence of insulinoma (H. C. Ford and R. E. Bailey), 343
Tomato pip growing into skin of palate, 650(C)
TONGE, W. L. *See* MERSKY, H., 807
Tongue: Galvanic stimulation as prognostic index in Bell's palsy. *See under* Bell's palsy
— Gangrene, acute massive (C. Reed and M. J. Inglis), 575, 758(C)
— Melkersson's syndrome (J. H. Evans), 1527
Tonsillectomy: *See also* Adenotonsillectomy
— Haemorrhage after, 986, 1230, 1355
Tooth. *See* Teeth
TOOTHILL, C. *See* GARLAND, H. G., 300
TOPPING, J. S.: Report by the College of General Practitioners, 424(C)
TORNYA, P. *See* SKYRING, A., 627
TORTOROLO, G. *See* MASSIMO, L., 172
*Torulopsis glabrata*, urinary infection with, treated by alkalization of urine (L. Edebo and Å. Spetz), 983
Towns, new. *See* New towns

TOXICOLOGY: *See also individual substances*
*Poisoning, Diagnosis and Treatment*. 1st American ed., by S. Moeschlin, 749
Poisons in food. *See under* Food
Poisons Information Bureau, Leeds (M. Ellis and N. W. Blacow), 198(O), 185(L)
— — centres, 185(L) (correction, 284), 482(C)
Self-poisoning (Milroy Lectures) (N. Kessel), 1265(O), 1336(O), 1323(L), 1431(C), 1547(C)

Toxoplasmosis, laboratory tests for (D. G. Fleck and G. B. Ludlam), 1239
Tracheostomy, complications of (R. M. A. McClelland), 567(O)
— failure, 223
*Trachoma and Allied Infections in a Gambian Village* (M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 308), 1442
Tractor accidents. *See under* Accidents
Trades Union Congress: *Health at Work*, 310
Train accidents. *See under* Accidents
Tranquillizers for old people with liver damage, 985
— in infectious hepatitis, 216
Transplantation: *See also* European Dialysis and Transplant Association; *individual organs*
— *Anticorps de Transplantation, Les*, by A. Govaerts, 639
— *Biology of Tissue Transplantation*, by P. S. Russel and A. P. Monaco, 808
— Tissue transplantation (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965), 226
Trans-sphenoidal hypophysectomy. *See under* Hypophysectomy
Transvaginal pudendal block. *See under* Pudendal
Tranylcypromine, 169(C)
TRAPNELL, J. E. *See* CAPPER, W. M.
Trasylol for acute pancreatitis (A. Skyring, *and others*), 627(O), 943(C), 1125(C), 1184(C), 1433(C)
Trauma in childhood, 299(C)
Traumatic cervical syndrome. *See under* Neck

TRAVEL: *See also* Overseas; *individual countries*
Communicable diseases and world travel (W.M.A. 19th General Assembly), 812
Four salmonellae collected during Continental holiday, 946(C)
Immunology and tropical medicine. Immunoprophylaxis (J. P. Baird), 812
Sickness. *See* Motion sickness

Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 766
Treatment. *See* Therapeutics
Tremor, drugs for, 215
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D. *See* MUELLER, F. O., 267
Trichlorethylene inhalations during physiotherapy (M. W. Ellis and R. Bryce-Smith), 1412
*Trichophyton megninii*, persistent infection by, in Leeds, 303(C)
Tricuspid atresis. *See under* Heart
Trifluoperazine, 168(C)
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Phenylbutazone-induced pericarditis, 1184(C)
— Vaginal pain from semen, 1533
TRIMIGLIOZZI, G. *See* BONOMO, L., 689
Trinity College, Dublin: School of Physic, 246, 312, 1498
Triple Qualification Board, 830
TRISTRAM, G. R., 1071
Tropical diseases: Exotic diseases. *See* Exotic diseases
— — In Britain, 1122(C)
— eosinophilia, 587
*Tropical Eosinophilia*, by N. Islam, 163
— hygiene: *Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation*, 4th ed., by W. Wilkie, 40
— medicine: *Davey and Lightbody's The Control of Disease in the Tropics*, 3rd ed., by T. H. Davey and T. Wilson, 1231
— — Immunology and: Communicable diseases and world travel (J. P. Baird), 812
— — Lectureships in, 599
— — *Synopsis of Clinical Tropical Medicine*, by O. Feisenfeld, 1297
— parasitic infections. *See* Parasitic infections
— ulcer scars, squamous-cell carcinoma in, 720
Tropics, growth and development of children in, 1117
TROTT, D. G., and PILSWORTH, R.: Outbreaks of conjunctivitis due to the Newcastle disease virus among workers in chicken-broiler factories, 1514(O)
TROTT, N. G. *See* SMITHERS, D. W., 969
TROUP, R. G.: The A.R.M. decision, 299(C)
— The second report, 999(C)
TROWELL, H. C.: Religious aspects of birth control, 224
TROY, J. J.: Unsuspected deafness in an immigrant child, 590(C)
Truancy, 282
TRUEX, R. C., and CARPENTER, M. B.: *Strong and Elwyn's Human Neuroanatomy*, 5th ed., 40
TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* SALEM, S. N., 1038
— *See also* WRIGHT, R., 138, 142
Trypanosomiasis in Africa, 125(L)
— — Britain, 167(C), 1122(C)
Tuberculin response in cancer, suppression of (L. E. Hughes and W. D. Mackay), 1346(O)
Tuberculoid leprosy. *See under* Leprosy

TUBERCULOSIS:
Antituberculosis drugs and action of insulin in diabetes, 1295
— — — carbohydrate metabolism, 1295
B.C.G. vaccination. *See* B.C.G. vaccination
Chemotherapy of, 232(C)
*Conquest of Tuberculosis, The*, by S. A. Waksman, 1170
Genito-urinary. *See* Genito-urinary tuberculosis
In vitelline-vein remnant, 759(C)
Of bone. *See under* Bone
Pulmonary: chemotherapy, fungal infection of central nervous system during (N. H. Spens and W. H. Tattersall), 862
— sputum culture and smears, 587
*Resistance to Tuberculosis*, by M. B. Lurie, 414

Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis, tuberculous
TUCHINDA, S., *and others*: A new haemoglobin in a Thai family: a case of haemoglobin Siriraj-β thalassaemia, 38 (correction)
TUCKER, D. F. *See* HELLMANN, K., 687
TUCKER, M. J., *and others*: Absence of carcinogenic properties of propranolol in mice, 363(C)
TUCKMAN, E.: Backward readers, 595(C)
TUCKWELL, E. G. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 187
TULLOH, C. G. *See* HARROLD, B. P., 727
Tumours: *See also* Cancer; *individual organs and tumours*
— Hyperbaric oxygen therapy with radiotherapy for, 291
— *Illustrated Tumor Nomenclature*. International Union Against Cancer, 1298
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: Chairman of Working Party, School of Medicine and Human Biology. *See under* Education, medical: School of Medicine and Human Biology
Tunbridge Wells Division: New system of remuneration, 1373(C)
TURK, D. C. *See* ELDERKIN, F. M., 722
TURNER, R. E. *See* MOHR, J. W., 527
TURNER, R. W. D., 55
TURSI, A. *See* BONOMO, L., 689
TYLECOTE, Frank Edward: Obituary, 947
Tyneside, urban, a group practice in (at Whickham), 1176

TYPHOID FEVER:
Ampicillin and chloramphenicol for (L. Manríquez, *and others*), 152(O); (W. L. Sanders), 1126(O)
At Friern Barnet psychiatric hospital (Epidemiology), 655
Epidemiology, 884, 1068
Memorandum to G.P.s in the N.H.S., 374
Vi reaction in, 159

TYRER, J. H. *See* EADIE, M. J., 818
Tyrosine-tolerance test for thyrotoxicosis, 835(L)
TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Viruses and acute respiratory infections, 822(C)

## U


Uganda, chloromatous tumours in African children in (J. N. P. Davies and R. Owor), 405(O)
Ulcer. *See* Duodenal ulcer; Peptic ulcer; Rodent ulcer; Tropical ulcer
Ulceration, facial-skin. *See under* Skin
— small-bowel. *See under* Intestine
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative
Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 645(C), 760(C), 1125(C)
Underdeveloped countries. *See under* Overseas
Underwater swimmers. *See* Divers
Unfit people, 1254(P)
UNGER-HAMILTON, W. F. M.: The A.R.M. decision, 299(C)
Union Internationale de la Presse Médicale: Abbreviations used in medicine and medical biology, 1319
United Hospitals Choir, 829, 1256
United Oxford Hospitals: Oxford Hospital Services Development Trust, 773(L), 1057(C)
United States of America: Medical Care for the Aged Bill, 374, 430, 811
— — — — Osteopath's admission to Medical Society of the County of Queens, 1191
Universities: *See also individual universities*
— Hospital Plan and, 309(P)
Universities Central Council on Admissions, 488
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, 543
University College of Swansea. *See* Wales: University
Unmarried mothers. *See* Mothers, unmarried
Upper Volta, chloroquine-resistant strain of *Plasmodium falciparum* in (E. E. Lasch and T. L. N'Guyen), 1219(O)
Uraemia, chronic, plasma erythropoietin in (R. Brown), 1036(O)
Urate crystals in synovial fluid. *See under* Synovial fluid
Urbanization and coronary disease, 361(C)
Urethra, female, diverticulum of (J. H. N. Ferris), 738(O), 881(C), 944(C), 1370(C)
Uric-acid levels, serum, mefenamic acid, and, 1417
Urinary. *See also* Genito-urinary
— homovanillic acid. *See* Homovanillic acid, urinary
— infection: By *Serratia marcescens*, 110(C)
— — Laboratory diagnosis in general practice with dip-inoculum transport medium outfit (J. P. Mackey and G. H. Sandys), 1286(O)
— — Potassium citrate in, 1479
— — With *Torulopsis glabrata* treated by alkalization of urine (L. Edebo and Å. Spetz), 983
— retention, large-bowel obstruction and, 303(C)
Urination. *See* Micturition

URINE:
Alkalization, for treatment of urinary infection with *Torulopsis glabrata* (L. Edebo and Å. Spetz), 983
Incontinence. *See* Enuresis
Protein, Albustix test for, 1369(C)
— testing for, 986
Specimen: contamination by pollen grains, 302(C)
— — — yeast, 592(C)
Urine-soiled bottles, cleaning of, 283

Urobilinogen, renal excretion of (E. Bourke, *and others*), 1510(O), 1503(L)
Urological Surgeons, British Association of, 179
Urticaria due to phenindione (S. D. Mohamed), 1475
U.S.A. *See* United States of America
U.S.S.R., cholera in (Epidemiology), 655

UTERUS: *See also* Hysterectomy
*Cells of Uterine Adenocarcinoma, The.* Clinical Cytology. Vol. 1. By J. W. Reagan and A. B. P. Ng, 97
Cervical cancer, pregnancy after primary irradiation for (O. Francis and R. D. Stevens), 342
— — screening tests for, 45(C), 1192(P)
— cytology: British Society for Clinical Cytology: scientific meeting, 1178
— — general practitioner and (T. R. Cullinan and B. A. Montgomery), 1525(O)
— — *Outline and Atlas of Gynaecological Cytodiagnosis, An*, 2nd ed., by H. Smolka and H.-J. Soost, 988
— — service, 111(C)
— smears, taking, 4(L), 301(C)
— — — at multiple screening clinic, 1035, 1307(C), 1435(C)
Cervix: procidentia in the elderly, 215, 412
Exfoliative cytology: 2nd international congress: correction, 216
Intrauterine contraceptive device: perforation of uterus by (J. Thambu), 407
— — — retention during and after delivery (J. A. D. Clinch), 742
— — devices, 249(L), 476(C), 587, 643(C), 756(C), 878(C), 883(C), 943(C), 1124(C), 1242(C), 1488(C)
— — — vaginal tampons and, 1230
— death. *See under* Foetus


## V


Vacancies: Birmingham G.P. vacancies. *See under* Birmingham
— In Livingston New Town: anomalies, 824(C)
Vaccination: *See also* Immunization; *individual diseases and vaccines*
— Certificate, international, 243, 711, 1044
Vaccines: *See individual vaccines*
Vagina: Transvaginal pudendal block. *See under* Pudendal
— Vaginal pain from semen, 922, 1533
— — tampons. *See* Tampons, vaginal
Vagotomy and its problems, 1544
VALDIVIESO, R. *See* MANRÍQUEZ, L., 152
VALLINGS, R.: Oral contraceptives and alopecia areata, 1005(C), 1124(C)
Valve, Heller. *See* Heller valve
— mitral. *See under* Heart
van der HOEDEN, J. (Editor): *Zoonoses*, 286
van HEYNINGEN, W. E., 489
Vaporizers: Air-entrainment device for use with draw-over vaporizers in children (J. V. Farman), 1428
Varicella: And chromosome aberrations, 172(C)
— Complications and death in (A. W. Blair, *and others*), 981(O), 954(L)
Varicose veins in pregnancy, 3(L), 304(C), 478(C), 646(C), 1065(C) (correction, 1128), 1183(C)
VARTAN, C. K.: Procidentia of cervix in the elderly, 412
VAS, C. J. V. *See* GARLAND, H. G., 300
Vascular lesions in diabetes mellitus. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
VEALE, W. F. de C. *See* MURDOCH, J., 883
Vehicle design, safety factor in (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 288, 477(C), 589(C)
Veins: *See also* Venous; *individual veins*
— Varicose. *See* Varicose veins
VEJJAJIVA, A., and TEASDALE, G. M.: Serum creatine kinase and exercise, 646(C)
VELLA, E. E., and BOOTH, P. J.: Foreign body in the oesophagus, 1042, 1309(C)
VELLA, F.: Favism in Malta, 1002(C), 1310(C)
Venereal diseases: *See individual diseases*
VENKEI, T., and SUGAR, J.: *Early Diagnosis, Pathohistology and Treatment of Malignant Tumours of the Skin*, 584
Venom: Snake antivenom. *See* Snake antivenom
Venous. *See also* Veins
— shunt operation for portal hypertension, pregnancy after (A. M. Hassim), 280
— thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
Ventricular fibrillation. *See under* Heart
VERBOV, J.: Thoracic actinomycosis, 482(C)
Verdone (M.C.P.A.) poisoning (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
Vertebrae. *See* Spine
Vertigo, alternobaric, in divers (C. E. G. Lundgren), 511(O), 493(L)
— epidemic, 954(L)
Vestibular function, caloric test of, 802
— — motion-sickness remedies and, 1107
Vestibulocochlear nerve. *See* Eighth nerve
Vests, petechiae from. *See under* Petechiae
VIANELLO, M. G. *See* MASSIMO, L., 172
VICK, F. A., 1194
Vietnam, medical aid for, 946(C), 1128(C), 1551(C)
Vioform. *See under* Hydroxyquinoline compounds
Virology: Clinical virology research group, St. Thomas's Hospital, London, 56
— *Introduction to General Virology, An*, by T. M. Bell, 1046
Virus infections, acute respiratory, M.R.C. working party on. *See under* Medical Research Council
Viruses: *See also individual viruses*
— and acute respiratory infections, 313(L), 594(C), 822(C)
— In milk, 94
— — pathogenesis of leukaemia and reticuloses, 754
Vision and cerebral hemispheres, 718(L), 1064(C)
— colour. *See* Colour vision
— substandard, motorists with, 1495(P)
Visual aids: *Filmstrips*, by St. John Ambulance Association, 767
Vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology

VITAMINS: *See also* Cyanocobalamin
Deep-freezing, microwave cooking and, 216, 466
*Recent Progrès en Vitaminologie.* Les Journées Scientifiques, XIII. Rennes, 1964: 1360
Vitamin-B preparations parenterally, 802
— P, 802

Vitelline-vein remnant, tuberculosis in, 759(C)
Vitiligo, treatment of, 863
Vitreous, human, refractive index of, 581
Vocal cord paralysis in surgical hypoparathyroidism (B. T. Shearman, *and others*), 619(O)
VOGE, M. *See* MARKELL, E. K., 218
Voice changes in surgical hypoparathyroidism (B. T. Shearman, *and others*), 619(O)
Volidan and blood coagulability (J. M. Thomson and L. Poller), 270(O)
VOLLER, A. *See* TARGETT, G. A. T., 1104
Volta, Upper. *See* Upper Volta
Volvulus. *See under* Intestine
Vomiting disease, winter. *See* Winter vomiting disease
— or retching?, 650(C)
Voodoo, 591(C), 700(C), 876, 1004(C), 1124(C), 1186(C)
VOSTAL, J., and RICHET, G. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Second International Congress of Nephrology*, Prague, August, 1963: 1171


## W


WADDY, B. B. *See* MACDONALD, G., 1122
WADE, M.: Certification, 480(C), 596(C), 1128(C)
WADE, O. L. (Chairman): *Report on Symposium on Pharmaceutical Services in the Modern Hospital*. Belfast, 1964: 41
— *See also* ELMES, P. C., 904
WAINWRIGHT, A. J.: Medical Practice Freedom Fund, 424(C)
— *See also* REICHENFELD, H. F., 1005
WAKSMAN, S. A.: *The Conquest of Tuberculosis*, 1170
Wales: *See also* England and Wales
— Hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
— University: Honorary Degree Ceremony at B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 295, 312
— — Welsh National School of Medicine, 122, 1379, 1444
WALKER, A. R. P.: Urbanization and coronary disease, 361(C)
WALKER, D. R. H. *See* LLOYD, J. T. A., 168
WALKER, E. R. C.: Royal Commission on the N.H.S., 365(C), 483(C), 705(C)
WALKER, J. V., 489
WALKER, R. M., 1009
— *Medical Education in Britain* (Rock Carling Memorial Lecture), 1365
WALLACE, A. F.: Book reviews, 1535
WALLACE, D.: Treatment of lung cancer, 1062(C)
WALLACE, N.: Undescended testicle, 533(C), 700(C)
WALLACE, W. F. M. *See* ELMES, P. C., 904
WALROND, E. R., and HUTSON, J. E.: Autotransfusion and rupture of the spleen, 1183(C)
WALSH, G. P.: Putting things right, 112(C)
WALSH, N., 1319
WALSHE, Sir Francis: Diagnosis of hysteria, 1451(O)
WALTER, A. M., and HEILMEYER, L.: *Antibiotika-Fibel*, 1232
WALTER, J. B., and ISRAEL, J. B.: *General Pathology*, 2nd ed., 1418
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Melbourne: Director, 829
Walter Jobson Horne Lecture. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965
WALTERS, Geoffrey Alexander Bagot: Obituary, 306
WALTERS, J. H.: Communicable diseases and World Travel: dysentery, 813
WALTON, G. S. *See* ROOK, A. J., 641
WALTON, H. C. M.: Jaundice in severe infections, 761(C)
WALTON, J. N.: Book reviews, 1109, 1296
— *and others*: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 533(C), 647(C), 704(C)
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., 120
WANKA, J.: Alcohol-induced pain associated with adenocarcinoma of the bronchus, 88
WARD, J. A.: Puberty and adolescence, 878(C)
WARD, J. D. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 644
WARD, R., and STALKER, R.: Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis, 45(C), 360(C)
WARD, R. H., 657
WARE, M.: The medical newspaper, 871
WARKANY, J. *See* WILSON, J. G., 413
WARLEY, M. A., *and others*: Chemoprophylaxis of homozygous sicklers with antimalarials and long-acting penicillin, 86, 880(C)
WARLTIER, A. A., and WARLTIER, B. R.: Diathermy burn, 1245(C), 1433(C)
WARLTIER, B. R. *See* WARLTIER, A. A., 1245
WARNANTS, L. J. F.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 761(C)
— and MARJOT, D. H.: Diagnosis of hysteria, 422(C), 594(C)
WARREN, P. *See* BANNING, A., 781
WARRICK, H.: Health centres, 233(C), 536(C), 649(C), 883(C)
WARWICK, R.: *Introduction to Anatomy*, 1296
Wassermann reactions. *See under* Syphilis

WATER:
Contaminated well-water, 1169
Dechlorinating chlorinated water, 160
Detergents in bath water, 1417
Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation
Nitrates in drinking-water, 95
Radioactivity in drinking-water, in 1964: 950

Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 480(C), 648(C), 701(C)
Waterloo surgeon: John Haddy James (N. Capener), 995, 1125(C)
WATKINS, A. G.: Spina bifida cystica, 294
WATKINS, W., 1193
WATKINSON, G. *See* WRIGHT, V., 670, 675
WATSON, G. I.: Studies on killed and attenuated measles vaccines in general practice, 13(O)
WATSON, J. U.: Transvaginal pudendal block, 883(C)
WATSON, L. *See* DENT, C. E., 449, 877
WATT, D. C.: Antidepressant drugs, 702(C), 822(C)
WATT, J. A. G.: Hospital junior staff, 881(C)
WATT, J. K.: Origin of femoro-popliteal occlusions, 1455(O)
WATTS, C. A. H.: Book reviews, 39
WATTS, R. W. E.: Book reviews, 640
WAY, A. G. P.: Safety factor in vehicle design: the police view, 388, 477(C), 589(C)
WAYNE, E.: Book reviews, 748, 809
WEATHERALL, D. J.: *Thalassaemia Syndromes, The*, 1298
WEATHERALL, M.: Book reviews, 468, 583, 1482
WEBB, John Robert Douglas: Obituary, 116
WEBB, Patrick Joseph: Obituary, 1188
WEDDELL, G.: Book reviews, 40, 97, 162, 218
Weed-killers: M.C.P.A. Verdone poisoning (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 629(O)
Weever-fish stings, 1043, 1230, 1417
WEIR, J. H., 1443
WEISKRANTZ, L., and ZANGWILL, O. L.: Sir Frederic Bartlett Lectureship, 485(C)
Weiss-Mallory syndrome. *See* Mallory-Weiss syndrome
WELBOURN, R. B. *See* SAMAAN, N., 195
— *See also* TAYLOR, S., 1249
WELCH, C. E. (Editor): *Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1: 467
Welfare services, expenditure on, 1254(P)
— — review of, 1254(P)
Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine: Address, 657
Wellcome Trust: Grants, 56, 430, 489, 490, 712, 767, 1496
WELLDON, R. *See* MODELL, M., 424
WELLER, S. D. V.: Petechiae from vests, 647(C), 824(C)
WELLS, A. L. *See* HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 294
WELLS, Spencer: *Spencer Wells. The Life and Work of a Victorian Surgeon*, by J. A. Shepherd, 1178
— Victorian surgeon (N. Capener), 1178
Welsh. *See also* under Wales

Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under* **Wales**: University
WERTHEIM, Leopold: Obituary, 597
Wessex Neurological Centre, 1318
WEST, J. B.: Book reviews, 1481
West Africa. *See* Africa, West
— Indian specialist appointments, remuneration for, 1000(C)
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 56
Westminster Medical School, 1071
WESTON, P. *See* MURPHY, P., 238
WETHERILL, J. H.: Splenic rupture in infectious mononucleosis, 1066(C)
WHARTON, B. A.: Hospital junior staff, 423(C), 537(C)
WHEELER, J. R., *and others*: Selective lymphopenia by use of intralymphatic $^{198}$Au and splenectomy: immunosuppressive action on rejection of canine renal homografts, 339(O)
— *See also* CALNE, R. Y., 154
WHETNALL, Edith Aileen Maude: Obituary, 1129
Whickham, a group practice at, 1176
Whiplash injury: *Traumatic Cervical Syndrome and Whiplash*, by C. W. Goff, *and others*, 350
Whipps Cross Hospital: Forest Group Medical Education Centre, 1009
Whistle for measuring peak expiratory flow rate. *See under* Peak
WHITE, A. C. *See* ELDERKIN, F. M., 722
WHITE, J. E. *See* SAUNDERS, K. B., 680
WHITE, T. G. E.: Abortion law, 233(C)
— Obstetric beds, 1551(C)
WHITE, W. D.: Antibacterial bacteriological swab, 229(C), 360(C), 1003(C)
WHITE, W. F. *See* WHEELER, J. R., 339
WHITEHEAD, Raymond: Obituary, 539
WHITEHOUSE, G. H., and HART, F. D.: Indomethacin suppositories for arthritis, 421(C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Identification of tablets, 108(C)
WHITTAKER, N. *See* BARNES, H. D., 1102
WHITTAKER, S.: Young doctors' careers, 1435(C)
WHITTET, T. D.: Book reviews, 41
WHITTINGHILL, M.: *Human Genetics and Its Foundations*, 867
Whittington Hospital Academic Centre, opening of, 951
WHITTY, C. W. M.: Control of drug addiction, 1431(C)
Whooping-cough: Difficulties in diagnosis and ineffectiveness of immunization (A. T. Wilson, *and others*), 623(O), 757(C), 820(C), 942(C), 1001(C), 1126(C), 1182(C)
— Epidemiology, 308, 370, 427, 884, 1068, 1190, 1377
— Vaccines (N. W. Preston), 11(O), 2(L), 232(C), 488, 533(C), 592(C), 1001(C)
WHYTE, W. G. *See* JACKSON, I. M. D., 453
WICKES, I. G.: The fifth freedom, 1369(C)
WIGG, J. W.: Policy for the future, 1248(C), 1310(C), 1435(C), 1490(C)
WIGODER, R. G.: Fish-hook in ano, 483(C), 646(C)
WILDMAN, J.: The A.R.M. decision, 236(C)
WILKIE, J. K.: Laevadosin in muscular dystrophy, 821(C)
WILKIE, W.: *Jordan's Tropical Hygiene and Sanitation*, 4th ed., 40
WILKINS, L.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence*, 3rd ed., 1170
WILKINSON, M. C. *See* SOMERVILLE, E. W., 1045
WILKINSON, N.: The second report, 1058(C)
WILKS, N. *See* WARLEY, M. A., 86
WILKS, P. M.: Improvements in car design, 288, 477(C), 589(C)
WILLCOX, D. R. C., *and others*: Do psychiatric outpatients take their drugs?, 790(O), 946(C), 1003(C)
WILLENEGGER, H. *See* MÜLLER, M. E., 529
Willesden General Hospital; Out-patient and casualty departments, 951
WILLETT, K. C.: Trypanosomiasis in Britain, 125(L), 167(C), 1122(C)
William Budd Centre, Bristol, 239(C)
WILLIAMS, A. R. F.: Duodenal obstruction, 303(C), 758(C)
WILLIAMS, Adam Langford: Obituary, 709
WILLIAMS, C. D.: Intrauterine contraceptive device and population, 756(C), 878(C)
WILLIAMS, D.: Temporal lobe epilepsy, 222
WILLIAMS, E.: Standardization of medical records, 1242(C), 1368(C), 1433(C)
Williams, F. E., Lecture. *See* ADAMS, G. F., 253
WILLIAMS, G. *See* BOURNE, M. S., 275
WILLIAMS, G. F., and BEASLEY, W. H.: Prevention of gastric inflation during neonatal respiratory resuscitation, 860
WILLIAMS, G. P. *See* TAGGART, C. M., 359
WILLIAMS, J. G. P. *See* BASS, A. L., 1172
WILLIAMS, J. R. B. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)
WILLIAMS, M. C., 544
WILLIAMS, M. L. *See* LINDQUIST, J. M., 1401
WILLIAMS, R.: Keeping up to date, 705(C)
WILLIAMS, R. G.: The second report, 1060(C)
WILLIAMS, R. T. *See* ROSE, G. A., 758
WILLIAMS, T. M.: Endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy for acute respiratory failure, 223
WILLIAMS, W. O.: Backache, 222
WILLIS, A. J. P. *See* LUCAS, A. O., 1333
WILLIS, J. H.: Pain after haemorrhoidectomy, 1002(C)
WILLOCKS, J., and MACVICAR, J.: Some unusual cases of defibrination in pregnancy, 979(O), 955(L)
WILSON, A. T., *and others*: Whooping-cough: difficulties in diagnosis and ineffectiveness of immunization, 623(O), 757(C), 820(C), 942(C), 1001(C), 1126(C), 1182(C)
WILSON, E., *and others*: Triple primary carcinomata of rectum, breast, and transverse colon associated with dermatomyositis, 80(O), 594(C)
WILSON, J.: Duodenal obstruction, 758(C)
WILSON, J. G., and WARKANY, J.: *Teratology*, 413
WILSON, J. W. *See* EKIN, W. H., 1436
WILSON, John Kershaw: Obituary, 1067
WILSON, P. D., 120
WILSON, R. J. *See* SARNER, M., 1469
WILSON, S. *See* HODSON, C. J., 191
WILSON, T. *See* DAVEY, T. H., 1231
WILSON, T. G. S.: The second report, 1059(C)
WILSON, T. S. *See* ELMES, P. C., 904
WILSON, W. A.: Book reviews, 865
Winchester: St. Clements group practice, 1234
Winchester Address (Lord Cohen), 1071
WINCHURCH, B.: City of Birmingham vacancies, 49(C)
— The second report, 998(C)
WINDER, Norman Frederick: Obituary, 486
WINDEYER, Sir Brian, 295, 312
Windsor Postgraduate Medical Centre, King Edward VII Hospital, 815
Wines, home-made, 412
WINNER, A., 1193
WINNICOTT, D. W.: *The Family and Individual Development*, 39
Winter vomiting disease, 953(L), 1062(C), 1125(C)
— — — And collapse, 1062(C), 1184(C)
— — — Mysterious illness at St. Hilda's School, Blackburn, 950, 954(L), 1001(C), 1062(C)
WINTERSGILL, P.: Not so fast, 1313(C)
Without prejudice (Pertinax), 44, 105, 166, 174(C), 228, 297, 300(C), 357, 418, 475, 480(C), 532, 588, 642, 698, 706(C), 755, 817, 820(C), 876, 883(C), 938, 996, 1004(C), 1056, 1121, 1179, 1241, 1306, 1367, 1429, 1485, 1545
WITTON, K.: Anaesthesia and monoamine-oxidase inhibitors, 169(C)
WITTS, L. J.: Adverse reactions to drugs (Edgecombe Memorial Lecture), 1081(O)
— Book reviews, 217, 808, 866, 1110, 1480
— Medical education and medical practice, 699(C), 818(C), 883(C)
WOEBER, K. A., and ARKY, R.: Hypoglycaemia as the result of isolated corticotrophin-deficiency, 857(O), 1064(C), 1432(C)
Wolfson Foundation, 430
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and KNIGHT, J. (Editors): *Complement*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1047
— and O'CONNOR, M. (Editors): *Cardio-Myopathies*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 414
— — — (Editors): *Caries-Resistant Teeth*. Ciba Foundation Symposium, 1046
Women doctors: *See also* Medical Women's Federation
— — *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*, by J. Manton, 1232
— — — — — centenary dinner, 1256
WOOD, I. J.: Discovery of pink disease, 233(C)
WOODALL, Samuel James: Obituary, 175
Woodberry Down Health Centre, 1072
WOODD-WALKER, R. B.: Jaundice in severe infections, 481(C)
WOODFIELD-DAVIES, H.: Book reviews, 924
WOODLAND, R. J. T.: Putting things right, 301(C)
WOODMANSEY, A. C.: Circumcision, 419(C)
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Book reviews, 163, 350, 694, 1418
— *See also* MACDONALD, G., 1122
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Kidney transplantation, 226
WOODS, D. A. *See* FALLON, R. J., 388
WOODSEND, Robert Noel: Obituary, 1189, 1252
WOOLER, G. H., 657
WOOLF, A. L.: Myeloma and neuropathy, 421(C)
WOOLLAM, D. H. M.: Book reviews, 414
— *See also* INGHAM, B., 32
Working efficiency in unpleasant conditions, 1117
Workmen's Compensation and Benefit Bill, 1255(P)
World Federation for Mental Health, 1443
World Federation of Hemophilia. *See under* Haemophilia
World Federation of Neurology, 767

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Human Genetics Unit, 657
International Agency for Research on Cancer: Council and headquarters, 829
International Sanitary Regulations, 243, 711
Karefa-Smart, J., appointed assistant director-general, 489
*Snail Control in the Prevention of Bilharziasis*, 251(L)

*World List of Scientific Periodicals*: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Aim, 750
Code of medical ethics (Declaration of Helsinki), 751, 811
Constitutional matters, 811
Co-operation with international organizations, 751
Council: Annual Report, 753
Medical secrecy, 811
19th General Assembly, London, 1965: 601(L), 713(L), 755 (Without prejudice)
— — — — — Banquet and presentation of pennant to B.M.A., 829
— — — — — Communicable diseases and world travel, 812
— — — — — Gilder, S. S. B., impression of, 810
— — — — — Medical editors' meeting, 868
— — — — — Opening by Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, 752
— — — — — Presidential Address, by Sir Clement Price Thomas, 750
Organization of medical practice, 751
Origins, 750

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*continued*:
President, 1965–6, Sir Clement Price Thomas installed as, 752
Remuneration of medical practitioners, 810
Retiring President (U. Siirala), address by and tribute to, 753
3rd World Conference on Medical Education, New Delhi, 1966: 812
20th General Assembly, Manila, 1966: 812

*World Medical Journal*, 753
*World Medical Periodicals*: Abbreviations of periodical titles, 1436(C)
*World Medicine*, 887
World Psychiatric Association: Regional meeting: psychiatric disorders in the aged, 936
WORMALD, P. J. *See* STEEDE, F. D. F., 1063
Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 120, 543, 658
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Book reviews, 414, 1110
Wounds. *See also* Injuries; *specific wounds*
— Healing, 874
— Infections, 873
WRIGHT, Alan Glynn: Obituary, 1437
WRIGHT, B. M.: Blood-alcohol analysis, 1430(C), 1548(C)
WRIGHT, H. B.: Routine medical check-up, 289
WRIGHT, J. A. *See* BROWN, J. M., 1127
WRIGHT, R., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Circulating antibodies to dietary proteins in ulcerative colitis, 142(O)
— — — A controlled therapeutic trial of various diets in ulcerative colitis, 138(O)
WRIGHT, S. L., 1193
WRIGHT, V., and WATKINSON, G.: The arthritis of ulcerative colitis, 670(O), 663(L), 944(C)
— — — Sacro-iliitis and ulcerative colitis, 675(O), 663(L), 944(C)
Wright peak-flow meter. *See* Peak-flow meter, Wright
Writing difficulties in childhood (T. T. S. Ingram and A. W. Mason), 463
— of scientific paper. *See under* Scientific paper
WYBAR, K. *See* BUTLER, N. R., 1027
WYBURN-MASON, R.: *A New Protozoon: Its Relation to Malignant and Other Diseases*, 478(C)
WYLIE, David Storer: Obituary, 1007
WYLLIE, B. W.: The second report, 1060(C)
WYLLIE, J. H. *See* SMITH, G., 99
WYNN, V.: Potassium chloride and bowel ulceration, 1546(C)
WYNNE, N. A. *See* HORLER, A. R., 460


## X


*X*-ray. *See* Radiography


## Y


YATES, Arthur Charles Kingsgate: Obituary, 1250
YATES, P. O., 245
Yeast, contamination of urine specimen by, 592(C)
Yellow-fever: Vaccination certificate, international, 243, 711
YOFFA, D. *See* MARSHALL, V. C., 513
YONG, C. K.: Umbilical-vein exposure for transfusion in newborn, 1125(C)
York County Hospital: Postgraduate medical centre, 1009
Yorkhill: Sick Children's Hospital, rebuilding of, 1555(P)
Yorkshire Child Health Group, 56
YOUNG, A. G. *See* SHIPMAN, J. J., 1310(C)
YOUNG, B.: Laboratory animals for rheumatism research, 1373(C)
YOUNG, M., 429
YOUNG, P. J. W.: Scared to death?, 701(C), 821(C)
Young doctors. *See under* Doctors
— people: *See* Adolescents
Yttrium-90: Partial pituitary ablation with implants of gold-198 and yttrium-90 for acromegaly (M. Hartog, *and others*), 396(O), 379(L)
— — — — — — — — — — Cushing's syndrome with adrenal hyperplasia (M. Hartog, *and others*), 392(O), 379(L)
YUDKIN, S. *See* KERR, D., 946
YUILLE, D.: Reasons for resignation, 596(C)
— The second report, 998(C)
YUN, D. D. *See* ELKINGTON, A. R., 364
YUWILER, A. *See* EIDUSON, S., 350


## Z


ZACHARY, R. B.: Spina bifida cystica, 294
ZAKI, Ahmed Ali: Obituary, 653
ZANGWILL, O. L. *See* WEISKRANTZ, L., 485
ZAYDON, T. J., and BROWN, J. B.: *Early Treatment of Facial Injuries*, 286
ZAYID, I. B.: Herbal cure for renal calculi, 38
ZEITLINE, Leo: Obituary, 486
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 1544
*Zoonoses*, edited by J. van der Hoeden, 286
ZUCKERMAN, A. J.: Acute hepatitis, 482(C), 593(C), 699(C)
ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, 1442

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

# SUPPLEMENT

**containing**

**Reports on the Work of the Association**

**Health Service News**

**General Medical Council**

**Meetings of Branches and Divisions**

**Service Appointments, etc.**

VOLUME II, 1965

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1965.

| Date of Issue | Journal Pages | Supplement Pages |
|---|---|---|
| July 3 | 1– 56 | 1– 18 |
| „ 10 | 57– 122 | 19– 28 |
| „ 17 | 123– 180 | 29– 72 |
| „ 24 | 181– 246 | 73–100 |
| „ 31 | 247– 312 | 101–110 |
| Aug. 7 | 313– 376 | 111–114 |
| „ 14 | 377– 430 | 115–118 |
| „ 21 | 431– 490 | 119–122 |
| „ 28 | 491– 544 | 123–126 |
| Sept. 4 | 545– 600 | 127–128 |
| „ 11 | 601– 658 | 129–132 |
| „ 18 | 659– 712 | 133–134 |
| „ 25 | 713– 768 | 135–138 |
| Oct. 2 | 769– 830 | 139–142 |
| „ 9 | 831– 888 | 143–152 |
| „ 16 | 889– 952 | 153–166 |
| „ 23 | 953–1010 | 167–178 |
| „ 30 | 1011–1074 | 179–192 |
| Nov. 6 | 1075–1134 | 193–204 |
| „ 13 | 1135–1196 | 205–210 |
| „ 20 | 1197–1258 | 211–214 |
| „ 27 | 1259–1320 | 215–220 |
| Dec. 4 | 1321–1380 | 221–230 |
| „ 11 | 1381–1444 | 231–242 |
| „ 18 | 1445–1498 | 243–246 |
| „ 25 | 1499–1556 | 247–252 |

© British Medical Association, 1965.

I

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1965

## A


ABEL, A. L.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Aberdeen typhoid outbreak, 37
Abortion law, 54, 234
— therapeutic indications for, 179
Abroad. *See* Overseas
*Abstracts of World Medicine*, A.R.M. discussions on, 85
Accidents: *See also* Medical Commission on Accident Prevention
— Mass disasters, 61
— Road: medical factors, 19
— — safety, mud flaps and, 164
Accommodation for hospital medical staff. *See under* Hospitals
Aden Branch, 111
Adolescents: Psychiatric treatment and management of the adolescent patient (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group conference), 226
— Young offenders. *See under* Crime
Adoption law, 93
Advertisements in *B.M.J.* *See under British Medical Journal*
Advertising by doctors. *See under* Ethics
Africa: *See individual countries*
Agriculture: Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, new regulations from, 37
ALDIS, A.: Meeting of doctors and clergy, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 105
Allocation scheme, 140
Allowances: London allowance. *See under* London
— Mileage. *See under* Motor-cars
— Practice allowance. *See* Practice allowance
Alternative medical service: *See also* Independent Medical Services Ltd.; Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd.; Private practice: B.M.A. insurance scheme
— — — 11, 97, 129–131, 143, 147–149, 177, 244
Amending Acts, 11, 97
Amending Acts Committee, 23, 97, 182
America, United States of. *See* United States of America
Anaesthetics, dental, fees for, 248
Ancillary help by doctors' wives and dependants. *See under* Doctors' wives and dependants
— — in general practice, payment of, 1, 2, 3, 115, 213
— staff who train student receptionists, remuneration of, 76
Annual leave for general practitioners, 155
— — — hospital junior staff, 120
Annual Meetings Committee, 11, 30
— — — Report, 185
Annual Representative Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association
Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
Antenatal instructions to expectant mothers, 200
Anthrax vaccination, fee for, 188
Appliances: Speaking aids, portable electric, in standard list, 85
— Spinal supports and surgical belts, prescribing of, 17
— Syringes. *See* Syringes
Appointed Factory Doctor Subcommittee, 188
Appointments, overseas. *See under* Overseas
Area health boards in Wales, 31, 162, 183, 218
Areas, designated, increased allowance to general practitioners in, 157
— — Medical Practices Committee's memorandum on, 122
— redeveloped urban, erosion of practices in, 163

ARMED FORCES:
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54
Appointments and awards, 28, 100, 107, 125, 132, 134, 165, 177, 209, 219, 251
B.M.A. subscription for members of, 52
Credit for experience gained in, 26
Directors-General, responsibility allowances for, 25, 185
Medical services, rationalization of, 54
Royal Navy, consultant rank (surgeon commodore) in, 206, 237
Specialists in, 25, 207

Armed Forces Committee, 25, 206
— — — Collective responsibility, 206
— — — Report, 185, 237
Arrangements Committee, 30
Articles. *See under* Constitution
Assam Branch, 111
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 24, 201
Association of Municipal Corporations, 197
— — — — *Local Authority Health Services and the General Practitioner*, 72, 183
Association of University Teachers, 185
Assurance. *See* Insurance
Audio visual activities of B.M.A., 53, 218
Audio Visual Communications, Institute of, 53
Australia: British doctors in, 112
— College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112
— Royal Colleges, 112
— Universities, new, 112
Australian Medical Association, 112
— — — Victoria Branch, 112
Autonomous bodies, 32, 182
Auxiliaries. *See under* Ancillary; Professions supplementary to medicine


## B


Bahamas, emigration of doctors to, 112
BALDWIN, J. T.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 53, 298
Ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners: pricing structure
Banner, presentation of, to B.M.A., 29
BANSEL, M. S.: Name restored to *Register*, 241
Barnsley Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
Basutoland Branch, 111
Beaches, contamination of, 38, 197
Beds, hospital. *See under* Hospitals
— maternity. *See* Maternity beds
— psychiatric. *See* Psychiatric beds
Belts, surgical. *See* Surgical belts
Birmingham: Practice vacancies. *See under* Vacancies
— Resignation of G.P.s. *See under* National Health Service: Resignation of G.P.s
Birmingham Action Group: Medical Practice Freedom Fund, 27
Bishop Harman, Katherine, Prize, 101
Bishop Harman, Nathaniel, Prize, 138, 230
Blood tests in pregnancy, 179, 238
Books, library, disinfection of, 197
Borneo Branch, 111
Boxers' eyes, examination of, 113
Brackenbury Prize, 132, 209
Branches: *See also* Overseas; *individual Branches*
— Branch Councils, 87
Breconshire Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
Brighton and Mid-Sussex Medical Guild: Research into general practice, 233
Bristol Division, 122
British Dental Association: *Dentists and the National Health Service*, 208
British Guiana Branch, 111
British Honduras Branch, 111
*British Journal of Medical Education*, 85
*British Journal of Medical Genetics*, 85

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
And hospital junior staff, 180, 187, 202, 215–216, 234
Annual Clinical Meeting, Worcester, 1966 (Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting): provisional programme, 221
— General Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 99
— — — Adjourned, Swansea, 1965: 101
Annual Meeting, Swansea, 1965:
Annual Dinner, 102
Christian Medical Fellowship, 105
Delegates from kindred associations and representatives of overseas Branches, 101
Doctors and clergy, meeting of (Churches' Council of Healing), 104
Golf, 107
Industrial medical visits, 107
Religious services, 102
Social events, 106
Union of St. Luke, 104
Annual Meetings, 1966–8: 209
— — Committee, 11, 30
— Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 30
— — — Manchester, 1964: index of resolutions, 29
— — — Swansea, 1965: 29–99
Agenda Committee, 29
— supplementary, 11
Civic welcome, 29
Overseas representatives, 49
Resolutions, 99
— Council on, 179
— Private Practice Committee on, 189
Votes of thanks, 87, 99
Annual Representative Meetings: conduct of business, 35
Audio visual activities, 53
Authority, overall, of, 32, 181–182
Autonomous bodies and unity of, 32, 181–182
B.M.A. House: rates and maintenance costs, 51
Branches. *See* Branches; *individual Branches*
Business consultants, employment of, 11, 90
Catering departments' deficit, 50
Charities. *See* Charities
Committee members, honoraria for, 140
Committees, central: liaison between Divisions and, 11, 89
— — subsistence allowance for members, 51
— cost of, 36
— election of, 99
— membership of, 162
— representation of junior members on, 215, 234, 246
Constitution. *See* Constitution
Council. *See* Council

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*continued*:
Divisions. *See* Divisions; *individual Divisions*
Education and scientific officer, proposal for, 53
Educational activities, 53
Estates: Annual Report of Council, 49
Extraordinary General Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 99
Fellows, 33, 101
Finance. *See* Finance
General Meeting: resolutions, deferment of, by Council, 33
Gold Medal, 234
G.P.s and. *See under* General practitioners
Grants. *See* Grants
Information and Press services. *See* Press and information services, B.M.A.
— service to members, 216
Joint Annual Meetings, 30, 111
— — — with European medical associations, 93
Junior Members' Forum. *See* Junior Members' Forum
Liaison between H.Q. and periphery, 11, 89, 97
— — — — — *B.M.J.* and, 11, 89
Library. *See* Nuffield Library
"Lines of Communication," 51
Meetings, centrally arranged, cost of, 50
Members, allocation of, to Divisions, 34
— Foreign Corresponding, 205
— information service to, 216
— junior: *See also* Hospital Junior Staffs Group (Council); Junior Members' Forum
— — representation on Council and committees, 186, 215 (correction, 230), 234, 246
Membership, 23, 24, 161, 182, 185
Membership and Information Subcommittee, 216
— overseas, 111
Negotiations with Government, 8, 29, 63, 115–118
— — — Council and G.M.S. Committee's voting figures, 11, 87
— — — employment of business consultants, 11, 90
— — — fighting fund, 10
Offices, vacancies in, 34
Organization. *See* Organization
Overseas. *See* Overseas
Pharmaceutical Society and. *See* Pharmaceutical Society
President, retiring, vote of thanks to, 101
Presidential Address, 101
Presidents, 1966–7 to 1967–8: 30, 66
Press and. *See under* Press
— — information services. *See* Press and information services, B.M.A.
Press Officer. *See* Press Officer, B.M.A.
Prizes. *See* Prizes; *individual prizes*
Public health medical officers and. *See* Public health medical officers
— relations, 11, 97
Publicity by, 18
Publishing department. *See* Publishing department
Reform of, 32
Regional offices, cost of, 50
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body
Research and development department, proposal for, 36
Scholarships. *See* Scholarships; *individual scholarships*
Scientific activities, 53
— and education officer, proposal for, 53
Scotland. *See* Scotland
Secretariat, changes in, 30
Social worker. *See* Social worker, B.M.A.
Special Representative Meeting: Agenda Committee, report of, 1
— — — Charter for general practice, negotiations on, 8, 88
— — — resignation of G.P.s from N.H.S., 1–8 (correction, 114), 88, 108 (roll call vote)
Staff: Extraordinary General Meeting's standing ovation to, 99
— salaries, 51
Subscription. *See* Subscription
Tie, 50
Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group. *See under* Tuberculosis
Wales. *See* Wales

British Medical Guild: *See also* National Health Service: Resignation of G.P.s
— — — Rugby Division, 132

*British Medical Journal*:
Advertisements of Hong Kong appointments, 111, 112
— — posts without reference to salary, 205
— — residential hospital appointments, 60
— — vacancies caused by resignation from N.H.S., 11, 83
And liaison between H.Q. and periphery, 11, 89
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 85
Circulation, 53
Clegg, H. A., Editor, B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 234
— — retirement of, 30, 85
Council resolutions listed in, 89
Journal Committee, report of, 23, 185

*British Medical Journal—continued :*
Postal charges, increased, 23, 51, 85
Smith, A. J., appointed Medical Assistant Editor, 23
Surplus, 50, 51, 85

British Medical Students' Association, 213
*British Pharmacopoeia* and *Addendum*, 227
British Supporting Group, W.M.A. *See under* World Medical Association
British United Provident Association : Claim form : abolition of G.P.'s certificate, 45
BROWN, D. : Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
Brucellosis, 37, 72
BUCHANAN, D. W. K. : Member of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 238
Buckinghamshire Division, 126, 142
Business consultants, employment of, by B.M.A., 11, 90
By-laws. *See under* Constitution

## C

CALLANDER, L. D. : Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Branch, 220
Camden Division, 110
Canada, emigrant and immigrant doctors in, 112
— medical services and training of graduates in, 112
Canadian Medical Association, 112
Capital projects, deferment of expenditure on, 134
Capitation system. *See under* Remuneration : General practitioners
*Cardiovascular Research*, 23, 85
Cards, medical. *See* Medical cards
Career structure in general practice, 171
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, W. I. : Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
Casualty officers, senior, 208
— work by G.P.s, fee for, 62
Catering departments, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
Central committees of B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association : Committees, central ; *individual committees*
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics
Central Housing Advisory Committee. *See under* Housing
Central Medical Recruitment Committee, 50
Central Midwives Board. *See under* Midwives
Central Pool. *See under* Remuneration : General practitioners
Certificates : *See also* Forms
— Abolition, A.R.M. discussions on, 78
— Certification requirements, revision of, 3, 17, 78, 79, 135, 163 (correction, 178)
— Used for purposes other than National Insurance, 79
Cervical Cytology Committee, 17, 20
— — service, 11, 17, 20, 93 (correction, 110), 95, 238
Ceylon Medical Association, 112
— — teaching and organization in, 112
CHAPPELL, J. : Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Charges to patients. *See under* Patients
Charities : Annual Report of Council, 50
Charities Committee : Golding, H. M., Chairman, retirement of, 50
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 101, 138, 230
Charter for general practice. *See under* General practice
Chatham Division. *See* Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division
Chemicals, toxic : B.M.A. Memorandum of Evidence to the Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals, 36
Chest : Clinics and services, 113, 187
— Diseases, consultant posts in, 114, 187
— Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group. *See under* Tuberculosis
" Chest physician," term of, 187
Childbirth, training for, 200

CHILDREN :
*Child, the Family, and the Young Offender, The* (Home Office White Paper), 233
Feet. *See under* Foot
Psychiatry. *See* Psychiatry, child
School eye service, 198, 250
Training at school in health, hygiene, and first aid, 54, 164
With defects in hearing, 27, 190

Chinese Medical Association, 112
Christian Medical Fellowship : B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 105
Churches' Council of Healing : Meeting of doctors and clergy (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 104
Cinemas, smoking in, 197, 233
Claire Wand Fund, 14
CLARK, A. A. : Vice-chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 191
CLAXTON, E. : Principal Assistant Secretary of B.M.A., retirement of, 30
*Clean Air*, 94
CLEGG, H. A. : Editor of *B.M.J.*, B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 234
— — — — retirement of, 30, 85
Clergy. *See under* Religion
Clinical assistants, 17
— teachers. *See* Medical teachers
College of General Practitioners : Vocational training for general practice, 18, 81, 200, 212
College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112

COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH :
163, 218
Chairman, 163
Foreign Corresponding Members of B.M.A., 205
Report, 24, 53, 182, 234
Subject of the Year, 164, 218, 234

Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
Common Market, 233
Commonwealth : *See also* Overseas
— Medical links with Britain, 196
— Registrations of Commonwealth doctors with General Medical Council, 227
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 251
Commonwealth Medical Association, 111, 112
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 27, 111, 112
Community medical care, B.M.A. and (Scottish conference), 217
— studies, departments of, in general hospitals, 18

COMPENSATION :
Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 12
A.R.M. discussions, 96
Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, 199
For consultants, 96
Insurance against injury on duty, 198

Compensation and Superannuation Committee : Report, 24
— — — — Work of, 149
Complan : Was it a drug ?, 133, 219
Computer, use of, by B.M.A., 234

CONFERENCES :
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 27, 111, 112
Community medical care, B.M.A. and, 217
European medical associations, B.M.A. joint annual meetings with, 93
Health of children's feet, 36, 53
Honorary Secretaries' Conference, 27
Local Medical Committees, Annual Conference of : voting at, 24
Overseas Conference of B.M.A., 111
Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A. : psychiatric treatment and management of the adolescent patient, 226
Regional Consultants and Specialists Committees' Conference, 193
Representatives of Local Medical Committees, Annual Conference of. *See under* Local Medical Committees
W.M.A. Third World Conference on Medical Education, 205

Constitution : Articles and By-laws, amendments to, 31, 33, 34, 35, 99
— Interim report of special committee, 87
— Reform, 27, 29, 30, 32, 52
— Regional consultants and specialists on, 194
Constitution Committee, 29

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS : *See also* Remuneration And G.P.s, 23, 32
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee :
186, 247
Autonomy of, 32, 182, 195
B.M.A. and, 194
*Bulletin* No. 21 : *An Appraisal of the Hospital Service* (Richmond Document), 70, 193, 202, 211, 250
Duplication of work between Joint Consultants Committee and, 247
Executive, proposed, representation of Royal Colleges on, 247
Hospital Planning Subcommittee, 187
Rearrangement of committee business, 247
Report, 24, 234
Representation of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 246
— — psychiatrists on, 226
— — women doctors on, 248
(Scotland), 27, 211
— Fund, 211
— Report, 251
Compensation, 96
Contracts, 71
Earnings from domiciliary consultations, 185
Emergency work, 193
Hospital and consultant services : Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54, 60, 61, 84
In chest diseases, 114, 187
— the Armed Forces, 25, 207
— — Isle of Man, 249
Joint Consultants Committee:
195
And General Medical Services Committee : *ad hoc* liaison committee, 23
Duplication of work between C.C. and S. Committee and, 247
Memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 208
Reform of N.H.S. and hospital service, 26, 187, 195, 208
Representation of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 234, 246, 247
— — psychiatrists on, 226
Ophthalmic surgeons. *See* Ophthalmic surgeons
Part-time or full-time, 61, 71, 194
Pensions, 193
Private practice by, 61, 71, 208
Regional Consultants and Specialists Committees' Conference, 193
Royal Navy, consultant rank (surgeon commodore) in, 206, 237

Consultation charge to patients. *See under* Patients

CONSULTATIONS :
Direct acceptance of patients by ophthalmic surgeons, 186
Domiciliary, 57
— Consultants' earnings from, 185
— G.P.'s fee, 81
Notification of availability for, 22, 39, 246
Referral forms, hospital, 238

Consulting Pathologists Group Committee, 212
Containers, labelling of. *See* Drugs : Labelling of containers
Contraceptives, oral, fee for prescribing, 16, 77
— — prescription and sale by doctors, 24, 39
COOKE, R. V. : President of B.M.A., 1967–8
Corporations, Municipal, Association of. *See under* Association
Corresponding Members, Foreign, of B.M.A., 205

COUNCIL, B.M.A. :
Annual Report : A.R.M. discussions, 29–99
Consultant membership, 194
Elections, 32
Meetings, access to, 35
Members elected, 53, 79, 220
— honorarium for, 89
— new, 99, 231
— retiring, 24, 192
Payment by patients of recoverable consultation fees, 68, 69, 74
Proceedings, 19, 99, 143, 179, 231
Representation of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council on, 186, 234, 246, 247
— — junior members on, 35, 215 (correction, 230)
Resolutions listed in *B.M.J.*, 89
— of A.R.M. 1965 : 179
— — General Meeting or Representative Body, consideration and deferment of, 33
Scottish Constituencies' representative, 231
Second report on negotiations on family doctor service, 172
Vacancy, 192
Voting figures on continuance of negotiations with Minister of Health and withdrawal of resignations from N.H.S., 11, 87

Court attendances, fees for, 45
Cremation Regulations, 1965 : 189
Crematoria, salary scales for medical referees in, 37
Cricket : B.M.A. *v.* Law Society, 132
Crime : *Child, the Family, and the Young Offender, The* (Home Office White Paper on), 233
Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, 199
CRUICKSHANK, W. F. : Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228
Cyprus Branch, 111

## D

Daily work sheets. *See under* General practice
Dain Fund, 14, 50
DAVEY, T. F. : Meeting of doctors and clergy, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 105
DAVIES, T. W. : Member of B.M.A. Council, 53
DAVISON, R. H. : Fee-for-service system, 123
Deaf children. *See* Children
Defence societies, medical : Subscription rate for public health medical officers, 198
Defence Trust Funds, General Medical Services Committee's, 50, 139
Defence Trust, Public Health Service, 198
— trusts, reports of, 14
Denmark, Scottish doctors' visit to, 190
Dental anaesthetics, fees for, 248
— treatment, out-patient, in G.P. hospitals, 85
*Dentists and the National Health Service.* B.D.A. Occasional Paper, 208
Deputizing arrangements. *See under* Locums
Derbyshire Royal Infirmary : Terms and conditions of service of junior medical staff, 179
Designated areas. *See under* Areas
Diagnosis, problem of (Christian Medical Fellowship) (D. M. Lloyd-Jones), 105
Diagnostic departments, G.P.s' access to, 60, 84, 162, 191
Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227
Directors-General. *See under* Armed Forces
Disasters, mass, 61
Disciplinary Committee. *See under* General Medical Council
— procedure for G.P.s, 82, 136
Disease, social causes of, 11, 92
Disinfection of library books, 197
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration : Consultants
— payments for G.P.s. *See under* Remuneration : General practitioners
Divisional medical officers, fee for reports to, 80
Divisions : *See also individual Divisions*
— Allocation of members, 34
— Ethical matters, rules governing procedure in, 39, 40
— Liaison with B.M.A. H.Q. and central committees and, 11, 89, 97
Dixon, Walter, Memorial Scholarship. *See under* Walter

DOCTORS : *See also* General practitioners
And clergy. *See under* Religion
Direction of medical manpower, 74
Doctor–patient relationship, 75, 115, 118, 135–136, 212
—population ratio, 63, 164, 195
Emigration and immigration, 112
Number of, 164
Recruitment, 50, 97

DOCTORS—*continued*:
Shortage of, 136–137, 195
Widows of. *See* Widows
Wives and dependants of. *See* Doctors' wives and dependants
Women doctors. *See* Women doctors

*Doctors' Orders*, 75, 94
— wives and dependants: Payment for ancillary help, 3, 10, 15, 64
Domiciliary consultations. *See* Consultations, domiciliary
— physiotherapy. *See* Physiotherapy, domiciliary
DONNELLY, J.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228
Doris Odlum Prize, 134, 209
DOWLER, H. G.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
DRAFFIN, D. A.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228
Dressings, availability of, to G.P.s, 82
Drivers. *See* Motorists

DRUGS: *See also* Pharm-
Dangerous Drugs Act: authorities restored, 237
Disallowed, 16
Dispensing by rural practitioners, 77
— doctors' remuneration, 191
Food or drug?, 16
For private patients, 41, 46, 189
Identification of tablets, 98
Labelling of containers, 16, 18, 98, 122, 149
Life-saving drugs for all, 47
Prescribing, 16
— bulk, 78
Prescription charges, 116, 117, 137
— — abolition of, and increased prescribing, 78, 135–137
— — A.R.M. discussions on, 77
— — rural doctors and, 77
Prescriptions, number of, 164
— repeat, 82, 191
— test, 78
— use of letters "N.P." on, 149
Samples, distribution of, 92
Schedule, 18
Was it a drug?, 133, 219

## E

East Kilbride Development Corporation: Rents for surgery premises, 191, 238
Economic Community, European. *See* Common Market
Economic Plan, National. *See* National Economic Plan
Economic Trust, Medical, 233
Education: B.M.A.'s educational activities, 53
— Of schoolchildren in health, hygiene, and first aid, 54, 164
— and scientific officer, B.M.A., proposal for, 53

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Audio visual; Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research; Hospitals, teaching; Medical students; Medical teachers; Refresher courses; Television
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 53
B.M.A. scholarships trust fund, 218
Curriculum, 163
Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227
General Medical Council's investigation. *See under* General Medical Council
— practice, vocational training for, 18, 81, 200, 212
In Australia, 112
— Canada, 112
— Ceylon, 112
— Eire, 112
— India, 112, 195
— New Zealand, 112
— obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
— Pakistan, 112, 195
— preventive and social medicine, 72
Overseas Conference of B.M.A., 111
Postgraduate: for general practitioners, 155, 163
— — hospital staff: Hospital Junior Staffs Group's report, 127
— — overseas doctors, 195, 234
Pre-registration year, 163
Royal Commission, 53, 164, 182, 191, 197, 218, 234
Scottish Council, 26, 191
Study leave for general practitioners, 155
W.M.A. Third World Conference, 205

Egyptian Branch, 111
Eire: Medical education and services in, 112
Elderly. *See under* Old age
Ellon Hospital, closure of, 191, 238
Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A., 42, 147, 180, 225, 235, 245
— work, consultants and, 193
Emigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Emoform: Was it a drug?, 133
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 204
ESSLEMONT, M.: Deputy Chairman of Scottish Council, 190
Estates, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

ETHICS:
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 39
Anonymity, 41
Central Ethical Committee: report, 22
Collective responsibility of N.H.S. family doctor, 172, 224
Consultations, notification of, availability for, 22, 39, 246
Contraceptives, oral: prescription and sale by doctors, 24, 39
Ethical matters of Divisions, rules governing procedure in, 39, 40

ETHICS—*continued*:
Pharmaceutical firms, doctors and, 39
Professional secrecy, 40
Restricted lists of doctors issued to the public, 22

European Economic Community. *See* Common Market
— medical associations, B.M.A. joint annual meetings with, 93
Examination, medical. *See* Medical examination
Expenditure on capital projects, deferment of, 134

EXPENSES. *See also* Ancillary help; Practice premises
Claiming expenses: compound interest, 76
Of hospital junior staff, 120
— ophthalmic medical practitioners, 113
— trainee practitioners, 199
Practice expenses, 2, 3, 14, 115, 213
— — requests of Charter and Government's proposals, 160
Removal expenses for hospital doctors, 207, 243

Extraordinary General Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association
Eye: Boxers' eyes, examination of, 113
— service, school, 198, 250
—testing: Form O.S.C.1, abolition of, 83

## F

Factory. *See also* Industrial; Occupational
— doctor service, 72
— doctors, appointed, 72, 188
Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Direct acceptance of patients by ophthalmic surgeons, 186
Family: *Child, the Family, and the Young Offender, The* (Home Office White Paper on), 233
*Family Doctor: See also Doctors' Orders*
— Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussion on, 94
Family doctor service: *See* General practice; General practitioners
Family Planning Association, 23
Farmer's lung, 188
Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (F.S.S.N.). *See under* Superannuation

FEES: *See also* Remuneration
For anthrax vaccination, 188
— casualty work by G.P.s, 62
— court attendances, 45
— dental anaesthetics, 248
— domiciliary consultations by G.P.s, 81
— items of service. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
— life assurance reports, 245
— notification of infectious diseases, 18, 233
— particular services by G.P.s, 155
— prescribing oral contraceptives, 16, 77
— report to divisional medical officer, 80
— services outside the N.H.S., 48, 71
— temporary residents, 79, 156
— — — in institutions, 81
Locum fees. *See under* Locums
Maternity fees, 14, 73 (correction, 118)
Medical examination fees, explanation of, 49

Feet. *See* Foot
Fellows, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual general meeting, 208
— — — — — Charges to patients, 208
— — — — — Pricing by Review Body of new pay structure for G.P.s, 191
Fighting fund, B.M.A., 10
Film Committee: Report, 24, 181
Films, medical: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54
Finance: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 50
Finance Committee: Report, 22, 185, 234
— corporation, general practice, 2
Financial Comptroller of B.M.A. (W. S. Giles), retirement of, 30, 51, 234
First aid, B.M.A. programmes on, 53
— — training at school in, 54, 164
Fisheries: Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, new regulations from, 37
Fluoridation: A.R.M. resolutions, 1965, Public Health Committee on, 197
— Report of Public Health Committee, 233
Food: Hygiene in shops, 37
— Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food, new regulations from, 37
— Pesticides, danger from, 37
Foot: Children's feet, conference on health of, 36, 53
— — — footwear and, 53
Foreign Corresponding Members of B.M.A., 205
Forms: Form E.C.10, repeat prescriptions on, 82
— — O.S.C.1, abolition of, 83
— Hospital referral forms, 238
Fraser Working Party on General Practice *See under* General Practice
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee, 64, 185
— — — — — — — Members, 185
— — — — — — — Report, 181
— — — — — — — of Executive, 185

## G

GALLOWAY, T. McL.: Deputy Chairman of Public Health Committee, 197

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Anonymity, 41
B.M.A. representation on, 60, 152, 237
*British Pharmacopoeia* and *Addendum*, 227
Constitution, 237
Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227
Disciplinary Committee, 228, 239
Election of candidates supported by B.M.A., 60, 152, 237
General practitioner and sectional representation on, 237
G.P.s' representation on, 46
Investigation of medical education, 37, 163, 182, 218
Members, 227
Minister of Health's reports to, 78
Pharmacopoeia Committee, report of, 227
President's Address, 227
Registrations, overseas, 227
— temporary, 227

General medical services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 63, 66, 73, 79, 80

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE:
24, 115, 122, 139, 149, 162 (correction, 178), 199, 224
And Joint Consultants Committee: *ad hoc* liaison committee, 23
— Representative Body, 32
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee
Autonomy of, 32, 182
Constitution, 16, 122
Defence Trust Funds, 50, 139
General practice, current situation in, 135
"G.M.S. Voice," 17
Members, 24
— elected by Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 18
— honoraria for, 140
Proceedings, monthly report of, 83
Recommendations on 2nd report of negotiations on G.P.s' new pay structure, 165, 167
Remuneration of G.P.s, 32
Report, 23, 143, 19[illegible] 237
— Annual Confr[illegible] of Representatives of Local Medical Comm[illegible] on, 12
— A.R.M. discussions on, 63, 80
Review Body, case for, 23
S.H.M.O. Group Council's observer, 245
Voting figures on continuance of negotiations with Minister of Health and withdrawal of resignations from N.H.S., 11, 87

General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 27, 191, 238
— — — — — Chairman and vice-chairman, 191
— — — — — Members, 191, 238
— — — — — Report, 17
General Medical Services Defence Trust, report of, 14

GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Group practice; Practices
Advisers, regional medical officers as, 23
Advisory service. *See* General Practice Advisory Service
Ancillary help. *See under* Ancillary
Area of practice, 82
Barnsley area, special problems in, 199
Career structure in, 171
Charter:
A.R.M. discussions on, 63, 64, 66
Contract, pricing of. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Holiday and study leave, 155
*Implementation of the B.M.A. Charter*, by Sheffield Local Medical Committee, 212
Negotiations, 29, 63, 115–118, 135–137, 143–146, 149–152, 165, 167–177, 201
— Council and G.M.S. Committee's voting figures, 11, 87
— 2nd report, 153, 165, 167, 172, 224
— — — ballot on sending pricing structure to Review Body, 191, 203, 231
— — — comparison between requests of Charter and Government's proposals, 160
— — — Medical Practitioners' Union on, 190
— Special Representative Meeting on, 8, 88
Consultation charge to patients. *See under* Patients
Costs, investigation into, 75, 175
Crisis in, 26 (N. G. C. Hendry), 63
Current situation, General Medical Services Committee on, 135
Daily work sheets, 23, 24, 80
Departments of, in teaching hospitals, 18
Expenses: *See* Expenses
Finance corporation, 2
Fraser Working Party: A.R.M. discussions, 74
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 165
Hours of work: requests of Charter and Government's proposal, 160
Improvement grant scheme. *See under* Improvement
In designated areas. *See* Areas, designated
— medical centres, 212
Obstetrics in. *See under* Obstetrics
Out-of-hours work, payment for, 155
Partnerships. *See* Group practice
Practice allowance, basic, 155–158, 174
Premises. *See* Practice premises
Private. *See* Private practice
Research into (Brighton and Mid-Sussex Medical Guild), 233
Single-handed doctor, 175
Vacancies. *See* Vacancies
Visiting area of, 82
Vocational training for, 18, 81, 200, 212
Work load in, 23, 115–118, 135–137, 143, 154, 164, 169, 171, 177, 199

General Practice Advisory Service, 23, 100, 122
— — — — And General Practitioners' Association, 19
— — — — Finance, 200
— — — — Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust's grant, 200, 231
— — — — Regional, 200

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* Doctors
And consultants, 23, 32
— hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
— patients, 75, 115–118, 135–136, 212
B.M.A. and, 32
Contract, 63, 154, 170, 172, 224, 231
— collective responsibility, 172, 224
— pricing of. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Disciplinary procedure for, 82, 136
General Medical Council, representation on, 46
G.P. obstetricians. *See under* Obstetrics
Holiday and study leave, 155
*Local Authority Health Services and the General Practitioner*, by Association of Municipal Corporations, 72, 183
Maternity services and. *See under* Maternity
On health committees of new London boroughs, 24
— N.H.S. medical list: statistics, 122
Patients' direct payments to. *See under* Patients
Postal facilities for, 92
Postgraduate training for. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
Pre-registration year, 163
Principals and assistants, fewer, 144
Refresher courses for, 79
Representation on General Medical Council, 237
Resignation from N.H.S. *See* National Health Service: Resignation
Rural. *See* Rural practitioners
Terms of service, revision of, 24
Trainee practitioners. *See* Trainee practitioners
Whole or part-time employment, 213
Widows of. *See* Widows
Wives of. *See* Doctors' wives

General Practitioners' Association: And General Practice Advisory Service, 19
General Purposes Committee: Report, 185
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
GERRARD, E. A.: Retiring President of B.M.A., vote of thanks to, 101
Gibraltar Branch, 111
GIBSON, R.: Chairman of Representative Body, 1965–6: 53
GILES, W. S.: Financial Comptroller of B.M.A., retirement of, 30, 51, 234
Gillingham Division. *See* Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division
GILMOUR, A. B.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
GLEN, A. T. M.: Name restored to *Register*, 241
"G.M.S. Voice," 17
Gnat repellent: Sketofax: was it a drug?, 133
Gold Medal, B.M.A., 234
GOLDING, H. M.: Chairman of Charities Committee, retirement of, 50
Golf, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 107
Government: State influence in medical matters, 11, 91
"Grand Circle Tours," 22
Grants, B.M.A., 204
— improvement. *See* Improvement grants
Gravesend, Medway and, Division. *See* Medway and Gravesend Division
GREENE, W. J. W.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 229
Group practice: Basic practice allowance, 157
— — In medical centres, 212
— — Partnership Advisory Committee's memorandum, 191
Group Practice Loans Committee: Honoraria for nominees of G.M.S. Committee, 140
Group Practice Loans Fund, 200
Group Practice Loans Scheme Committee, 200
— — — to junior partner replacing retiring partner, 238
Guiana, British. *See* British Guiana


## H


Hampstead and St. Pancras Divisions, 110
HAPPEL, F. S.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
HARDY, W. I.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228
Harman, Katherine Bishop, Prize, 101
Harman, Nathaniel Bishop, Prize, 138, 230
Hart, Ernest, Memorial Scholarship. *See under* Ernest
Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting, Worcester, 1966: Provisional programme, 221
Hastings, Sir Charles, Clinical Prize, 138, 230
— Fund, 50
Hastings Wine Club tour, 213
Hawthorne, Charles Oliver, Clinical Prize, 101, 138, 230
HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Chairman of S.H.M.O. Group Council, 245
Healing: Churches' Council of Healing. *See* Churches' Council of Healing
Health boards, area. *See* Area health boards
— committees of new London boroughs, G.P. on, 24
— education, 37, 92
— services. *See* National Health Service; *names of countries*
— training at school in, 54, 164
Hearing defects, children with, 27, 190
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 165
HENDRY, N. G. C.: Crisis in general practice, 26
Holiday leave. *See* Annual leave
Home nursing. *See* Nursing, domiciliary
Home Office White Paper: *The Child, the Family, and the Young Offender*, 233
Honduras, British. *See* British Honduras
Hong Kong: Appointments advertised in *B.M.J.*, 111, 112
— — Hong Kong Branch, 111, 112
Honorary Secretaries' Conference, 27
Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group, 165, 180, 187
— — — — — — Evidence to Review Body, 202, 211
Hospital Junior Staffs Group: Postgraduate medical education for hospital staff, 127
— — — — Remuneration of hospital junior staff, 202
— — — — Terms and conditions of service of hospital junior staff, 119, 179
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council: Representation of junior members on B.M.A. Council and committees, 186, 215 (correction, 230), 234, 246, 247
— — — — — Resolutions, 249
— — — — — (Scotland), 243
Hospital Planning Subcommittee, 187

HOSPITALS: *See also individual hospitals*
Beds, geriatric, 84
— G.P., 59, 84, 238
— lack of, 84
— maternity. *See* Maternity beds
— private, 208
— psychiatric, 186, 226, 237
Building: finance, 250
— funds from State lottery, 59
— postponed projects, 59
— progress, 241
Charges to patients for hospital care, 250
Eating accommodation for medical staff, 60, 212, 243
General practitioners and, 17, 62 (correction, 122)
— — diagnostic departments, access to, 60, 84, 162, 191
— — hospital records, access to, 84
— — — reports to, 61, 191
— — part-time appointments, security of tenure for, 62
G.P. beds, 59, 84, 238
— units in, 27, 191
Hospital and consultant services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54, 60, 61, 84
— service, 146
— — appraisal of, consultants' memorandum (Richmond Document) on, 70, 193, 202, 211, 250
— — reform: joint working party of Joint Consultants Committee and Minister of Health, 208
— — — meeting of Joint Consultants Committee with Minister of Health, 26, 187, 195
Local authority and hospital posts, joint, for specialist public health medical officers, 197
Married quarters, 120, 121
Maternity. *See under* Maternity
New: in U.S.A., 60
Occupational health service for staff, 38
Out-patient departments, delays in, 238
Plan, 54, 58
Planning: Hospital Planning Subcommittee, 187
Private practice in, 71
Records, G.P.s' access to, 84
Referral forms, 238
Representative Body and hospital matters, 55
Residence charges, 70, 120
Residential accommodation for medical staff, 60, 120, 121, 249
Scotland: closures, 191, 238
Staff: eating accommodation, 60, 212, 243
— health of, 188
— postgraduate medical education: Hospital Junior Staffs Group's report, 127
— removal expenses, 207, 243
— remuneration. *See* Remuneration
— residence charges, 70, 120
— residential accommodation, 60, 120, 121, 249
— shortage, 54, 195
Staff, junior: *See also* Hospital Junior Medical Staff Action Group; Hospital Junior Staffs Group;
Remuneration: Hospital doctors, junior
Annual leave, 120
Approved posts, 121
B.M.A. and, 180, 187, 202, 215–216, 234
Deputizing arrangements, 120
Expenses, 120
From overseas, 195
Hours of work, 71, 120
Of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 179
Resolutions, 179, 186
Sick leave, 120
Terms and conditions of service, 193, 208
— — — — — Hospital Junior Staffs Group Committee's recommendations, 119
— — — — — pressing claims, 179
Unrest among, 165, 187, 211
Staffing, medical, 55, 61
Teaching: departments of general practice and community studies, 18
— psychiatry, child, in, 226
— — in, 186, 226
Waiting-lists, 84

Housing fitness: B.M.A. evidence to Central Housing Advisory Committee, 78, 181
Huntingdonshire, Cambridgeshire and, Branch, 220
Hygiene, training at school in, 54, 164


## I


Immigrants, medical examination of, 17, 21, 36, 98, 114
— — — — report of B.M.A. working party, 235
Immigration of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Improvement Grants Scheme, 24, 122, 139, 218
Independent Medical Services Ltd., 177, 180, 189, 236 244
— — — — Chairman's letter to G.P.s, 152
— — — — Formation of, 147
— — — — Subscription for the elderly, 244
Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd., 236, 244
— — — — — Subscription for the elderly, 244
India: Medical colleges, 112
— Postgraduate medical education, 112, 195
Industrial. *See also* Factory; Occupational
— health: Government training centres: medical examination of prospective trainees, 83
Industrial Health Advisory Committee, 72, 188
— medical officers, salary grades for, 188
— — visits (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 107
Infants: Neonatal infection, 72
Infectious diseases: Fee for notification of, 18, 233
— — Notification form, signing of, 233
Infectious Diseases Subcommittee: Report, 71
Information and press services, B.M.A. *See* Press and information services, B.M.A.
Information, Membership and, Subcommittee. *See* British Medical Association: Membership and Information Subcommittee
— service, B.M.A.'s, to members, 216
Injuries, Criminal, Compensation Board, 199
Injury on duty, insurance against, 198
In-patients, psychiatric. *See* Psychiatric in-patients
Insecticides and food, 37
Institute of Audio Visual Communications. *See under* Audio visual
Institutions, temporary residents in, payment for, 81
Insurance: Against injury on duty, 198
— Life assurance reports, fees for, 245
— Provident association forms: abolition of G.P.'s certificate, 45
— Scheme for private practice, B.M.A., 13, 20, 42, 43, 99, 129–131, 177
"Intermedic," 22
"International Association for Medical Assistance to Travellers Inc.," 22
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 251
Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Irish Medical Association, 111
Isle of Man: Health Services Board, dissatisfaction with, 248
Items of service, fees for. *See under* Remuneration: general practitioners


## J


Jamaica Branch, dissolution of, 111, 231, 246
Jamaica, Medical Association of. *See under* Medical
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Journal Committee. *See under British Medical Journal*
Journals, medical, for underdeveloped countries, 205
Junior Members' Forum: Representation on Council, 35, 215 (correction, 230)
— — — — — Representative Body, 33


## K


Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 101
KHAN, H. A. M.: President of B.M.A., 1966–7: 30, 66, 99


## L


Laboratory facilities for G.P.s, 60
— qualifications of head of, 212
LANKESTER, J. H.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
Lavatories, public, 38
Leave, annual. *See* Annual leave
— sick. *See* Sick leave
— study. *See* Study leave
Legal. *See* Medico-legal
Library books. *See* Books
Library, Nuffield. *See* Nuffield Library
Life assurance. *See under* Insurance
"Lines of Communication," 51
Lip salve: Was it a drug?, 219

LISTS:
Allocation of patients, 140
Notional lists, Scotland, 191
Of G.P.s. *See under* General practitioners
Personal list, 118, 212–213
Removal of patient from, 82
Restricted lists of doctors issued to the public, 22

Liverpool Division: Erosion of practices in redeveloped areas, 163
Livingston New Town, 191, 217, 238
LLOYD-JONES, D. M.: Problem of diagnosis (Christian Medical Fellowship), 105
Loans Committee, Group Practice. *See under* Group
Local authority and hospital posts, joint, for specialist public health medical officers, 197
*Local Authority Health Services and the General Practitioner*, by Association of Municipal Corporations, 72, 183
— — medical officers: Injury on duty, insurance against, 198
— — provision of surgeries by, 238

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
Annual Conference: voting at, 24
Annual Conference of Representatives, 12
— — — — chairman, 1965–6: 18
— — — — constitution, 16
— — — — representation on General Medical Services Committee, 18
Barnsley: problems of general practice in Barnsley area, 199
Breconshire, 24
Inner London, 24
Sheffield's "Implementation of the B.M.A. Charter," 212

LOCUMS: *See also* Emergency Treatment Service, B.M.A.
Contract of indemnification, 11, 83
Deputizing arrangements for hospital junior staff, 120
Locum fees for refresher courses, reimbursement of, 17, 79
— pool, 79
— services, report on local schemes of, 63
Responsibility of, 17
Shortage of, 79

LONDON:
Health committees of new boroughs, G.P. on, 24
Inner London Local Medical Committee, 24
London allowance and clinical teachers, 185
Radiotelephone service, 125
Specialist public health officers, joint local authority and hospital posts for, 197

London Government Staff Commission: Hardship appeals by transferred staff, 100
Lottery, State, hospital building funds from, 59
Lung, farmer's, 188
Lying-in. *See under* Puerperium
LYONS, P. L.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 228

## M

MCCALLUM, J. L.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
MCCOUBREY, A. F.: New member of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 238
MCCUTCHEON, J. T.: Commemorative plaque, 27
MACGREGOR, M. M.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 239
MAIDEN, A. M.: Chairman of Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 1965–6: 18
— Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Majority, age of, 231
Malta: Medical Association of Malta, admission of, to World Medical Association, 205
Manpower, medical. *See* Doctors
Married quarters in hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
MARSH, G. N.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Mass disasters, 61
Maternity. *See also* Midwives; Obstetrics
— beds, G.P., in Edinburgh, 238
— fees, 14, 73 (correction, 118)
— services: Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 187, 198, 212, 238
— units, G.P. and midwife training, 27
MATHIAS, A. N.: Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 1965–6: 60
MATTHEWS, J. C.: Tribute to memory of, 161
Mauritius Branch, 111
Medals: B.M.A. Gold Medal, 234
Medical Advisory Bureau, Commonwealth. *See* Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau
— — — International. *See under* International
— assistant grade, senior hospital medical officers and, 184, 245
— assistants, 17, 208, 211
— — supervision of, 212
Medical Association of Jamaica, 231
Medical Association of Malta. *See under* Malta
Medical Association of Southern Rhodesia, 28
— auxiliaries. *See under* Ancillary; Professions supplementary to medicine
— cards: Of patients going, and returning from, abroad, 18, 79
— care, community. *See* Community medical care
Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 19
— centres, general practice in, 212
— — registration of patients at, 213
— defence societies. *See* Defence societies, medical
Medical Economic Trust, 233
— examination fees, explanation of, 49
— insurance. *See* Insurance
— list of G.P.s. *See under* General practitioners
— manpower. *See* Doctors
— officers, divisional. *See* Divisional medical officers
— — of health. *See* Public health medical officers; Society of Medical Officers of Health
— — regional. *See* Regional medical officers
Medical Planning Committee, 23, 36
Medical Practice Freedom Fund (Birmingham Action Group), 27
Medical Practices Committee: Designated areas, 122
— — — Statistics, 122
Medical Practitioners' Union: Annual Meeting, 190
— — — Representative on General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 238
— — — 2nd report on discussions on Family Doctor Charter, 190
— records. *See* Records
— reports. *See* Reports
— research. *See* Research
— science: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 53
— — Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee
— secretaries. *See* Secretaries, medical
— service committees: Delay in dealing with appeals against findings of, 25
— — — Disciplinary procedure for G.P.s, 82
Medical Students' Association, British, 213
Medical Students' Prizes, B.M.A., 132, 209

MEDICAL TEACHERS: *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee; Remuneration
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 64
London allowance, 185
Number leaving and returning to teaching, 185
Overseas service, 196

MEDICAL TEACHERS—*continued:*
Recruitment of, 185
Responsibility allowance, 185
Shortage of, 64

Medical witness. *See* Witness, medical
Medical Women's Federation: Employment of women doctors, 179
Medicare. *See under* United States of America
Medicine in a changing society, 11, 92
— preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
— social. *See* Social medicine
Medico-legal: Court attendances, fees for, 45
— Telephones, doctors and, 225
Medway and Gravesend Division, 210, 246
Members and membership, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
— of Parliament, medical treatment of, 92, 141
Merit payments for G.P.s: *See* Remuneration: General practitioners: distinction payments
Methods of Remuneration Subcommittee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Middle East Branch, 111
Middlemore Prize, 126
Mid-Sussex, Brighton and, Medical Guild. *See under* Brighton
Midwife training, G.P. maternity units and, 27
Midwifery services in Scotland, 191, 212
Midwives Board, Central, 27
Midwives, Royal College of: Training for childbirth, 200
— services of, 198
Milburn Prize, 209
Mileage allowance. *See under* Motor-cars
Minister of Health: Reports to General Medical Council, 78
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food: New regulations, 37
Moffat Cottage Hospital: Closure of maternity wing, 191, 238
Monash University, 112
MORGAN, O. G.: Vice-President of B.M.A., 30

MOTOR-CARS:
B.M.A. Car Badge Scheme, 100, 126, 189, 196, 237
Mileage allowance, 60, 120, 189
— — Ministries of Pensions and National Insurance, 49
— — rural, 76, 131
Mud flaps and road safety, 164
Parking, 18, 27, 45, 189, 190

Motorists: Elderly drivers, medical examination of, 43
— Medical factors underlying risks, 19
— Psychiatric in-patients, driving by, 227
Mud flaps and road safety, 164
MUIR, H. B.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Municipal Corporations, Association of. *See under* Association

## N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 138, 230
National Economic Plan and doctors' pay claim, 142, 150

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Drugs
Abuse of, 91, 179
Alternative scheme: *See* Alternative medical service; Independent Medical Services Ltd.; Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd.; Private practice: B.M.A. insurance scheme
And service overseas, 206
Capital projects, deferment of expenditure on, 134
Charges to patients. *See under* Patients
Delays in, 11
Dentists and. *See under* Dentists
Finance, 146, 195, 224
List of G.P.s. *See under* General practitioners
Manpower, shortage of, 224
Negotiations between B.M.A. and Government. *See under* British Medical Association
Out of politics, 195
Pensions. *See* Pensions
Pharmaceutical industry and. *See* Pharmaceutical industry
Reform: meeting of Joint Consultants Committee with Minister of Health, 26, 187, 195
Resignation of G.P.s: *See also* British Medical Guild; Medical Practice Freedom Fund, Birmingham Action Group
136–137, 150
And private practice, 177
In Birmingham, 83
— — income guarantee to applicants, 115, 121, 146, 199
Over payment by patients of fees for items of service recoverable from the State, 67, 68, 116–118, 143–145, 150, 190
Special Representative Meeting on, 1–8 (correction, 114), 88, 108 (roll call vote)
Vacancies caused by. *See under* Vacancies
Withdrawal: Council and G.M.S. Committee's voting figures, 11, 87
Royal Commission on planning and unification, call for, 90
Scottish health service research unit, 244
Services outside N.H.S., fees for, 48, 71
State of: West Sussex Division's call for B.M.A. deputation to Minister of Health, 146, 224, 237
Superannuation Scheme. *See under* Superannuation, 149
Terms of service, revision of, 24
Unification of branches of, 18
(Scotland) Review Committee, 191
— Act: Medical partnerships under, 191
— — Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 212

National Insurance Defence Trust, report of, 14
Negotiations between B.M.A. and Government. *See under* British Medical Association
Neonatal. *See* Infants, newborn

NEW ZEALAND:
College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112
Emigrant and immigrant doctors in, 112
Fee-for-service system: applicability to N.H.S. (R. H. Davison), 123
Hospital staffing and training in, 112
Medical services in, 50
New Zealand Branch, 49, 111, 112
New Zealand Medical Association, 50, 112

Newborn. *See under* Infants
NEWTON, L. A.: Name restored to *Register*, 241
Nigerian Branch, 111
Nigerian Medical Association, 112
NOBLE, J. S.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
*Nomen proprium*, use of, 149
Northamptonshire Branch, 220
Northern Ireland: Annual Report of Council, 93
Notional lists, Scotland, 191
"N.P." use of, 149
Nuffield Library, 53
— — Books added to, 107, 137, 203, 209, 250
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Grant to General Practice Advisory Service, 200, 231
Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 187, 198, 212, 238

## O

Obstetrics: *See also* Maternity; Midwives; Puerperium
— Childbirth, training for, 200
— G.P. obstetric units, 59, 82
— — obstetricians, residential courses for, 82
Occupational. *See also* Factory; Industrial
— health: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 38
Occupational Health Committee, 188
— — — Appointed Factory Doctor Subcommittee, 188
— — — Report, 22
Occupational Health Prize, B.M.A., 101
— — service for hospital staff, 38
— — services, future of, 38
Odlum, Doris, Prize, 134, 209
Offenders, young. *See under* Crime
O'GRADY, J. M.: Name restored to *Register*, 241
Old age: Care of the elderly, 38
— — Geriatric beds, 84
— — Pensions and allowances, 38
— — pensioners: And alternative medical service, 181
Oliver Hawthorne, Charles, Clinical Prize, 101, 138, 230
Ophthalmic form O.S.C.1, abolition of, 83
Ophthalmic Group Committee, 113, 186, 198, 250
— medical practitioners, inquiry into expenses, 113
Ophthalmic Qualifications Committee: Central professional list, admission to, 198, 201
Ophthalmic Service, Supplementary, 199, 250
— surgeons, direct acceptance of patients by, 186
Ophthalmologists, Faculty of. *See under* Faculty
Oral contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral
Organization, B.M.A.: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 31, 35

ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE:
29, 161
Constitution, 161
Members, 35, 161
Report, 23, 181
Representation of junior members on B.M.A. Council and committee, 215 (correction, 230)

Orkney. *See* Scotland
Out-patient departments. *See under* Hospitals

OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth
Advertisements of posts in *B.M.J.* without reference to salary, 205
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 49
B.M.A. overseas membership, 111
British doctors overseas and overseas doctors in Britain, 195
Committee on Overseas Affairs, 205
— — — — report, 22, 111, 234
Foreign Corresponding Members of B.M.A., 205
Medical journals for underdeveloped countries, 205
— teachers, 196
N.H.S. and service overseas, 206
Overseas Appointments Fund, 111
— Branches, 111, 112, 206
— — representatives: Adjourned Annual General Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 101
— Conference of B.M.A., 111
— representatives at Annual Representative Meeting, Swansea, 1965: 49
Patients going, and returning from, abroad, medical cards and re-registration of, 18, 79
Postgraduate training for overseas doctors, 195, 234
Registrations of overseas doctors with General Medical Council, 227
Temporary service overseas, 121, 196, 206

## P

Paisley, provision of surgeries by, 238
Pakistan: Joint Annual Meeting in, 30, 111
— Postgraduate medical education, 112, 195
Pakistan Medical Association, 111
Parking. *See under* Motor-cars
Parliament, Members of. *See* Members of Parliament
Partnerships. *See* Group practice
Pathologists, Consulting, Group Committee, 212

PATIENTS: *See also* Private patients; Psychiatric in-patients
Allocation of, 140
Charges to (Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 208
— — for hospital care, 250
Direct acceptance of, by ophthalmic surgeons, 186
— payments to doctors: British Medical Association alternative medical service, 148
— — — G.P.s, 6
— — — — recoverable from the State, 67–69, 74, 107, 115–118, 129–131, 135–136, 143–146, 149–150, 190
Going and returning from abroad: medical cards and re-registration, 18, 79
G.P.s and, 75, 115, 118, 135–136, 212
*Helping Your Doctor* leaflet, 165
Registration at medical centres, 213
Removal from list, 82

Penal system: Royal Commission, 185
Pensioners, old-age. *See* Old-age pensioners

PENSIONS: *See also* Superannuation
Cost of living and, 193
For the elderly, 38
N.H.S. pensions, 193
Standing Committee, proposal for, 36
Widow's, 12

Pesticides: And food, 37
— B.M.A. Memorandum of Evidence to the Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals, 36
Pharmaceutical firms, doctors and, 39
— industry and N.H.S., inquiry into, 20, 190
Pharmaceutical Society: Joint Committee of British Medical Association and, 149
Pharmacists, hospital, salary of, 61
*Pharmacopoeia, British* and *Addendum*, 227
Pharmacopoeia Committee, General Medical Council: Report, 227
Physiotherapy departments, G.P.s' access to, 61
— domiciliary, 38
PICKLES, W. N.: Vice-President of B.M.A., 30
PITT, W. R.: Application for restoration to *Register* refused, 241
Police surgeons, appointment of, 49
Politics, N.H.S. out of, 195
Population, estimated future, of U.K., 164
Postage, Minister of Health's responsibility for, 11
Postal charges, increased, 23, 51, 85
— facilities for G.P.s, 92
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
Post-natal nursing. *See under* Nursing
Practice allowance, basic, 155–158, 174
— expenses. *See under* Expenses

PRACTICE PREMISES:
Control and provision of, 15, 76, 213
Improvement Grants Scheme, 24, 122, 139, 218
Provision by Paisley, 238
Rents, East Kilbride Development Corporation, 191, 238
— and rates, payment and reimbursement of, 2, 157

Practice vacancies. *See* Vacancies
Practices: *See also* Medical Practices Committee; Private practice
— Erosion of, in redeveloped areas, 163
— Goodwill. *See* Compensation
Pregnancy, blood tests in, 179, 238
Pre-registration year, 163
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs
President, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
Press: B.M.A. and, 18, 19, 97
— and information services, B.M.A.: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 52, 97
— Officer, B.M.A., 11, 18
Preventive medicine, teaching of, 72
PRICE THOMAS, Sir Clement. *See* THOMAS, Sir Clement Price
Private patients, drugs for, 41, 46, 189

PRIVATE PRACTICE: *See also* Alternative medical service; Independent Medical Services Ltd.; Independent Practice Scheme (South-East) Ltd.
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 41
B.M.A. insurance scheme for, 13, 20, 42, 43, 99, 129–131, 177
By consultants, 61, 71, 208
Costs, investigation into, 75
In hospitals, 71
Pay-beds, 208

Private Practice Committee, 20, 129, 189, 244
— — — Report, 180, 236
— — — Resolutions of A.R.M. 1965: 189
Prizes, B.M.A., 101, 126, 132, 134, 138, 209, 230
Professional secrecy. *See under* Ethics
Professions supplementary to medicine: Salaries in hospital service, 61
Provident schemes. *See under* Insurance
Psychiatric beds, 186, 226, 237
— in-patients, driving by, 227
— — identification of, 227
— treatment and management of the adolescent patient (B.M.A. Psychological Medicine Group Conference), 226
— units in teaching hospitals, 186, 226
Psychiatrists: College of Psychiatrists of Australia and New Zealand, 112
Psychiatry, child, in teaching hospitals, 226
— representation of, on committees representing hospital medical staff, 226

Psychological Medicine Group of B.M.A.: Conference: Psychiatric treatment and management of the adolescent patient, 226
— — — — — Report of Committee, 226
Public health: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 36, 38
— — Community medical care. *See under* Community
— — Diploma of Public Health, 37, 197, 227

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE: *See also* Infectious Diseases Subcommittee
36, 71, 197
Constitution, 11, 37
Deputy Chairman, 197
Elections, 71, 122
Regional representation of public health medical officers on, 37, 71
Report, 181, 233
(Scotland), 27

PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS: *See also* Remuneration; Society of Medical Officers of Health
B.M.A. and junior public health doctors, 38
Injury on duty, insurance against, 198
Refractions by, 113
Regional representation on Public Health Committee, 37, 71
Security of tenure of employment, 37, 197
Specialists, joint: local authority and hospital posts, 197
Subscription to medical defence societies, 198

Public Health Service Defence Trust, 198
— relations, B.M.A., 11, 97
Publicity by B.M.A., 18
Publishing department: *See also British Medical Journal*; *names of B.M.A. journals*
— — Surplus, 50, 51, 85
Puerperal infection, 71
Puerperium: Nursing attendance in lying-in period, 187, 198, 212, 238

## R

Radio Call (Chesterfield) Ltd., 20, 42
Radiography departments, G.P.s' access to, 60
Radiotelephone. *See under* Telephone
Rates of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
Reading Division, 126, 142
Receptionists: Remuneration of ancillary staff who train student receptionists, 76
Records: Hospital, G.P.s' access to, 84
— Medical record envelopes, 80
— — records, 80, 139, 188
— Personal medical record card, 191
Recruitment Committee, Central Medical. *See under* Central
— of doctors. *See under* Doctors
Redeveloped areas. *See under* Areas
Referral forms, hospital, 238
Refraction, examination for, 186
Refractions by public health doctors, 113
Refresher courses, approved, 60
— — for general practitioners, 79
— — reimbursement of locum fees for, 17, 79
Regional consultants and specialists committees. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Regional General Practice Advisory Service, 200
— medical officers as advisers in general practice, 23
— offices, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

REGISTRARS: *See also* Remuneration
B.M.A. subscription, 52
Senior registrar appointments, rotating, 249
— — establishment in Scotland, 211, 243, 244
— — training plan, 249
— registrars, time-expired, 186, 208, 249

Registration: Of doctors. *See under* General Medical Council
— — patients. *See under* Patients
— Pre-registration year, 163
REID, J. J. A.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
Religion: *See also* Christian Medical Fellowship; Churches' Council of Healing; Union of St. Luke
— Doctors and clergy, meeting of (B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 104
Religious services, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 102
Removal expenses. *See under* Expenses

REMUNERATION: *See also* Fees
Ancillary staff who train student receptionists, 76
Armed Forces: Directors-General, responsibility allowances for, 25
— — specialists, 25, 207
B.M.A. staff, 51
Clinical assistants, 17
Consultants: 70
And G.P.s, differentials between, 193
Betterment factor, 194
Distinction awards, 186
Domiciliary consultations, 185
For duties over and above contractual obligations, 71
In the Armed Forces, 25, 207
Loss of earnings in the more competitive specialties, 61
Weighting, 71
Dispensing doctors, 191
Doctors' wives, 3, 10, 15
General practitioners: 66
Capitation system, modified, 154, 156
Central Pool, 3
— — calculation of, 14
Direct negotiation with Minister of Health, 8

REMUNERATION—*continued*:
General practioners—*continued*:
Distinction payments, 64, 73, 158, 168, 171, 201
Document for Review Body, 23, 136
Fee-for-service system in New Zealand: applicability to N.H.S. (R. H. Davison), 123
Fees for item of service, 156, 159, 168
— — — — — payable by patients and recoverable from the State, 67–69, 74, 107, 115–118, 129–131, 135–136, 143–146, 149–150, 190
G.M.S. Committee's statement, 32
Guarantee to applicants for vacancies caused by resignation of Birmingham G.P.s, 115, 121, 146, 199
"Implementation of the B.M.A. Charter," by Sheffield Local Medical Committee, 212
In hospitals, 17
Loading system, 11
Methods, 13, 154, 156, 160, 168
Methods of Remuneration Subcommittee, 13
National Economic Plan and, 142, 150
Out-of-hours work, 155
Practice allowance, basic, 155–158, 174
Pricing and new payments, method of, 157
— of contract, 3, 8, 63, 65, 66, 136, 143–144, 149, 151, 153, 165, 176, 191, 251
— structure to Review Body, ballot on sending, 191, 203, 231
Proportional increases to doctors in hospital, public health, and teaching services, 90 (correction, 110)
Requests of Charter and Government's proposals, 154, 156, 160, 165, 167
Salaried service, 65, 74, 80, 97, 156, 163, 212–213
Sickness pay, 156, 158
Total earnings, 65
Hospital doctors, 61, 70, 90 (correction, 110), 251
— — Joint Consultants Committee's memorandum of evidence to Review Body, 208
— — junior, 61, 70, 119, 162, 165, 180, 187, 202, 208, 251
— — — Action Group's evidence to Review Body, 202, 211
— — — Richmond Document, 70, 193, 202, 211
Industrial medical officers, 188
Medical assistants, 17
— referees in crematoria, 37
— teachers, 90 (correction, 110), 185
Pharmacists, hospital, 61
Professions supplementary to medicine in hospital service, 61
Public health medical officers, 90 (correction, 110), 198
Registrar, senior, doing consultant work in Orkney and Shetland, 211
Registrars, 212
Review Body, 7, 8, 195
— — oral evidence to, 251
Senior hospital medical officers, 57, 249
Student health service doctors, 189

Rents of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
Reports, hospital, to G.P.s, 61, 191
— Life assurance reports, fees for, 245
— to divisional medical officer, payment for, 80
— to General Medical Council by Minister of Health, 78

REPRESENTATIVE BODY:
And G.M.S. Committee, 32
And hospital matters, 55
By-laws and Standing Orders, 31, 34 (correction, 110)
Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, 34, 53, 60
Constitution and function, 194
Consultants and, 194
Junior members' representation on, 33, 234, 246
Resolutions: consideration and deferment by Council, 33

Representative Meeting, Annual. *See* British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting
— — Special. *See* British Medical Association: Special Representative Meeting
Representatives of Local Medical Committees. *See under* Local Medical Committees
Research: And development department, B.M.A., proposal for, 36
— Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 53
— Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research. *See under* Committee
— workers: *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee
— — Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 64
Residential accommodation for hospital medical staff. *See under* Hospitals
Residents, temporary. *See* Temporary residents
Resignation from N.H.S. *See under* National Health Service
Responsibility, collective, of N.H.S. family doctors, 172, 224
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
Rhodesia, Southern, Medical Association of, 28
Rhodesian Medical Association, 28
RICHARDS, T. V. H.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 229
Richmond Document, 70, 193, 202, 211, 250
RIDDELL, J.: Chairman of Scottish Council, 190
— Member of B.M.A. Council, 220, 231
— Retiring Deputy Chairman of Public Health Committee, 197
Road accidents. *See* Accidents: Road
Road Research Laboratory: Mud flaps, 164
ROBINSON, W.: President of S.H.M.O. Group, 245

Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division: Change of name, 210, 246
Ross, J. S.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
Royal College of Midwives. *See* Midwives, Royal College of
Royal Colleges: Australia, 112
— — Representation on proposed Executive of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 247
Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
Royal Commission on National Health Service. *See under* National Health Service
Royal Commission on Penal System. *See under* Penal system
Royal Navy. *See under* Armed Forces
Rugby Division of British Medical Guild, 132
Rural practice: Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 13
— — Mileage payments, 76, 131
Rural Practice Fund, 13
Rural Practices Scheme, 13
— practitioners: And prescription charges, 77
— — Dispensing by, 77

## S

St. Pancras, Hampstead and, Divisions, 110
SALISBURY, Bishop of: Meeting of doctors and clergy, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 104
Samples, drug. *See under* Drugs
SANDEMAN, C. S.: Chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 191
Scarlet fever, 72
Scholarships, B.M.A., 204
— trust fund, B.M.A., 218
School eye service, 198, 250
Schoolchildren. *See* Children
Science, medical. *See* Medical science
Scientific activities, B.M.A., 53
— and education officer, B.M.A., proposal for, 53

SCOTLAND: *See also* Consultants and specialists: Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland); East Kilbride Development Corporation; General Medical Services Committee (Scotland); Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council (Scotland); National Health Service (Scotland) Act; National Health Service (Scotland) Review Committee; Public Health Committee (Scotland)
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 49
Community medical care, B.M.A. and (conference), 217
Hospitals. *See* Hospitals: Scotland
Midwifery services in, 191, 212
Notional lists, 191
Scottish Constituencies' representative on B.M.A. Council, 231
Scottish Council, 26, 190
— — appointments and representatives, 27
— — Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 190
— — dinner, 191
— — report, 24
— doctors' visit to Denmark, 190
— health service research unit, 244
Scottish Health Services Council, 27
Scottish Secretary, B.M.A., 30
Senior registrar establishment, 211, 243, 244
— registrars doing consultant work in Orkney and Shetland, 211, 244
World Health Research Centre, 26

SCOTT, C. M.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 79
Scottish. *See under* Scotland
Secrecy, professional. *See under* Ethics
Secretariat, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
Secretaries, clinical, 193
— medical, training of, 191
Senior casualty officers, 208

SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS: *See also* Remuneration
And medical assistant grade, 184, 245
Grading of, 11, 56, 113, 187, 208, 245, 249
S.H.M.O. Group: President, 245
— — Council, 245
— — — Chairman and Vice-Chairman, 245
— — — Observer on G.M.S. Committee, 245
S.H.M.O.s' Appeals Committee, 249

Senior registrars. *See under* Registrars
Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
Service committees. *See* Medical service committees
Sevana soap: Was it a drug?, 133
Seychelles Branch, 111
Sheffield Local Medical Committee. *See under* Local Medical Committees
Shetland. *See* Scotland
S.H.M.O.s. *See* Senior hospital medical officers
Sick leave for hospital junior staff, 120
Sickness payments to G.P.s, 156, 158
SIDDIQUE, F. H.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 229
Sierra Leone Branch, 111
Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 138, 230
— Fund, 50
SIVARAJAH, *N.*: Name restored to *Register*, 241
Sketofax: Was it a drug?, 133
SMITH, A. J.: Medical Assistant Editor of *B.M.J.*, 23
SMITH, G. R.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
Social causes of disease, 11, 92
— medicine, teaching of, 72
— worker, B.M.A., appointment of, 50
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 37
Somerset Division, 122
Southern Rhodesia. *See* Rhodesia, Southern
Speaking aids, portable electric, in standard list of appliances, 85
Special Representative Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists
Spinal supports, prescription for, 17
Staff, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
— hospital. *See under* Hospitals
State influence in medical matters, 11, 91
STOLL, L. J.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 99
STRANG, N.: Vice-Chairman of S.H.M.O. Group Council, 245
Student health service doctors, 189
Students, medical. *See* Medical students
Study leave for general practitioners, 155
Subject of the Year, 164, 218, 234
Subscription, B.M.A.: Armed Forces, members of, 52
— — Income from, 51, 234
— — Rates from 1966: 51, 237
— — Registrars, 52
Sudan Branch, 111

SUPERANNUATION: *See also* Compensation and Superannuation Committee; Pensions
Annual Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 12
A.R.M. discussions, 96
Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (F.S.S.N.), transference of pension benefits to, 164
N.H.S. Superannuation Scheme, Government Actuary's report on valuation of, 149

Supplementary Ophthalmic Service, 199, 250
Surgery premises. *See* Practice premises
Surgical belts, prescription for, 17
Sussex: Brighton and Mid-Sussex Medical Guild. *See under* Brighton
— West. *See* West Sussex
Swansea Division: Welcome Fund, 128
SWANSON, C. J.: Member of B.M.A. Council, 53
Syringes, sterile, disposable, availability of, to G.P.s, 16, 78, 139, 238, 241

## T

Tablets. *See under* Drugs
Tattooing of children, 198
Teachers, medical. *See* Medical teachers
Teaching hospitals. *See under* Hospitals
Telephone: Answering service, 225, 226, 235
— — — Radio Call (Chesterfield) Ltd., 20, 42
— Doctors and: legal liabilities, 225
— London radiotelephone service, 125
Television educational programmes, B.M.A. and, 53
Temporary resident fees, 156
— — scheme, shortage of locums and, 79
— residents in institutions, payment for, 81
Thames Valley Division, 126, 142
THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Installed as President of B.M.A., 101
— Presidential Address, 101
Tie, B.M.A., 50
Tobacco: Smoking in cinemas, 197, 233
Tobago, Trinidad and. *See* Trinidad and Tobago
Toilets. *See* Lavatories
Toxic chemicals. *See* Chemicals, toxic
Trainee practitioners, expenses of, 199
Training centres, Government: Medical examination of prospective trainees, 83
Trinidad Branch, 111
— and Tobago Branch, 204
Trinidad and Tobago Medical Association, 204
Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group of B.M.A.: Annual Report, 113
Typhoid outbreak, Aberdeen, 37

## U

Underdeveloped countries. *See under* Overseas
Union of St. Luke: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 104
United States of America: Medicare Bill, 125
— — — — New hospitals in, 60
Universities: *See also* names of universities
— Australian universities, new, 112
University medical teachers. *See* Medical teachers
University Teachers, Association of. *See under* Association
Urban areas. *See under* Areas
U.S.A. *See* United States of America
Uterus: Cervical cytology service, 11, 17, 20, 93 (correction, 110), 95, 238

## V

Vacancies caused by resignation from N.H.S.: Advertisement in *B.M.J.*, 11, 83
— — — — — — In Birmingham, 83
— — — — — — — — income guarantee to applicants, 115, 121, 146, 199
— Statistics, 122
Vice-Presidents, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
Victoria Branch, Australian Medical Association, 112
Visiting, area of, 82

## W

Wales: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 31
— Area health boards in, 31, 162, 183, 218
— Welsh Committee, 218
— — — report of, 181
Walter Dixon Memorial Scholarship, 204
Wand, Claire, Fund, 14
WEISZ, I.: Name restored to *Register*, 241
Welfare services: Capital projects, deferment of expenditure on, 134
Welsh. *See under* Wales
West Sussex Division: British Medical Association deputation to Minister of Health on state of N.H.S., 146, 224, 237
Western Pacific Branch, 111
WHITBY, H. A. M.: Application for restoration to *Register* refused, 241
Whitley Committee B, representation of Hospital Junior Staff Group Council on, 234, 246
WHYTE, R. F.: Authorities under Dangerous Drugs Act restored, 237
Widow's pension. *See under* Pensions
WILLCOCK, R. D.: Before Disciplinary Committee of General Medical Council, 240
Wine Club, Hastings, tour, 213
Witness, medical: Fees for court attendances, 45
Wives of doctors. *See* Doctors' wives
Women doctors: *See also* Medical Women's Federation
— — Employment of, 179
— — Representation of, on Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 248
World Health Organization, 111
World Health Research Centre, 26

WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
British Supporting Group: medical journals for underdeveloped countries, 205
General Assembly, London, 1965: 49, 205
Overseas Conference of B.M.A., 111, 113
Subscription, 22
World Health Assembly, 1966: 205

## X

*X*-ray. *See* Radio-

## Y

*You and Your Baby*, 94, 95
Young offenders. *See under* Crime
Young Practitioners, Assistants and, Subcommittee. *See under* Assistants

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

A comprehensive general medical journal. Essential for every medical man or student who wishes to keep informed on research in medical science, of trends in clinical medicine and of professional activities.
*Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic,* £12 12*s.*; *Overseas,* £9 9*s.* ($21.00).

## *and its associated specialist journals*

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**
Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews. *Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £6 6*s.*; *Overseas* £7 ($20.00).
*(Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland* £11 11*s.*; *Overseas* £13 ($37.00).)

**OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE**
Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 5,000 abstracts—covering one year.
*Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland* £6 6*s.*; *Overseas* £7 ($20.00). *(For combined subscription see above.)*

**JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**
Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00).

**BRITISH HEART JOURNAL**
Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00).

**ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**
Devoted to child health and disease with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY**
Reports of original work in all branches of the subject, including experimental chemotherapy. Biochemical and pathological studies. *Annual Subscription (nine issues, 3 vols., in 1966), Inland* £15 15*s.*; *Overseas* £16 10*s.* ($48.00).

**JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY**
Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00).

**ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES**
Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A., and elsewhere on every manifestation on the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00).

**THORAX**
Original work on the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00)

**GUT**
Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists, and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland* £4 4*s.*; *Overseas* £4 15*s.* ($14.00).

**JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS**
A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological, and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES**
Designed to disseminate, exchange, and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers, and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**
Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g., the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology. *Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE**
Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION**
Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland* £3 3*s.*; *Overseas* £3 10*s.* ($10.00).

**ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**
Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.
*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas* £6 6*s.* ($18.00).

*Write to* **The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1**
*or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller*
(All dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar)


*Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.*